

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII LIBRARY

P L A N T I N G S  
ON THE  
F O R E S T   R E S E R V E S  
OF  
H A W A I I  
1910 - 1960

ROGER G. SKOLMEN  
PRINCIPAL SILVICULTURIST

INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC ISLANDS FORESTRY  
PACIFIC SOUTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION  
U.S. FOREST SERVICE  
HONOLULU, HAWAII

## CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Introduction . . . . .	ii
Maps of Forest Reserves . . . . .	v
Location Codes . . . . .	viii
Index of Families . . . . .	xxi
Index of Synonyms . . . . .	xxxii
Index of Common Names . . . . .	xxxiii
Index of Species by Location . . . . .	XLI
Species Listing . . . . .	1
Source List . . . . .	439

### Appended earlier reports:

A Record of Forest Plantings in Hawaii  
(R. E. Nelson. 1965)

Adaptability of Selected Tree Species  
Planted in Hawaii Forests (R. E. Nelson  
and T. H. Schubert. 1976)

ABOUT THIS BOOK:

THIS IS A LISTING OF THE RECORDED PLANTINGS MADE BY THE HAWAII DIVISION OF FORESTRY BETWEEN THE YEARS 1910 AND 1960 ON GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATELY-OWNED LANDS WITHIN THE FOREST RESERVES AND ON CERTAIN ISLANDS OFFSHORE OF OAHU.

THE LISTING PROVIDES: SCIENTIFIC AND COMMON NAMES OF EACH PLANT, TYPE OF PLANT, NOMENCLATURE REFERENCE, SUITABILITY OF THE PLANT FOR HAWAII'S ENVIRONMENT, WOOD QUALITY OF THOSE PLANTS THAT ARE TREES, PLACE OF PLANTING BY ISLAND, FOREST RESERVE, AND SPECIFIC LOCATION, YEAR PLANTED AND THE NUMBER PLANTED. INDEXES INCLUDE FOREST RESERVE MAPS, LOCATION CODES, GENERA BY FAMILY, SYNONYM NAMES, COMMON NAMES, AND SPECIES AT EACH LOCATION.

# PLANTINGS ON THE FOREST RESERVES OF HAWAII

1910 - 1960

Roger G. Skolmen

Almost from its creation in 1903, the Hawaii Division of Forestry has carried out an active program of forestation of the lands assigned to its management. Over the years, millions of trees, shrubs, and other plants were grown in the Division's nurseries and planted out in those parts of the forest reserves that had been badly abused by man and browsing animals. For the most part, exotic species of trees were used for this work because they were found to be more successful on the degraded sites to be planted than were native plants. However, large numbers of native plants were also planted.

The results of all this work have been the creation of virtual "botanic gardens" occupying thousands of acres on all the larger islands of the State. Frequently, the foresters took the opportunity presented by a newly-prepared planting site to try a few recently-introduced plants or to transfer a native plant to a new and unusual location. Often, these plants were fruit trees or interesting ornamentals rather than timber trees. Although the primary interest among students of Hawaii's flora has been and will remain the native plants, there is a growing interest in the exotic species. Therefore, we have put together this record of all the original plantings on the forest reserves that were made by the Division of Forestry between 1910 and 1960.

Data on species, location, and date of planting presented here were mostly obtained from a large set of 3 by 5 cards, listing essentially all plantings undertaken by the Hawaii Division of Forestry on forest reserve land and certain other territory land such as small offshore islands between 1910 and 1950. This compilation had been initiated by Ralph S. Hosmer and was carried forward by succeeding Territorial Foresters Charles S. Judd and William F. Crosby. The data were supplied them by District foresters and nurserymen on all islands in monthly reports, and represent the work of many notable men in Hawaiian forestry--men such as D. Haughs, L. W. Bryan, A. W. Duvel, M. F. Landgraf, K. H. Korte, W. W. Holt, and others too numerous to mention. Data for the years 1950 to 1960 were taken directly from the monthly reports that were still on file.

In 1962, the task of coding and transfer of data from cards to forms suitable for computer processing was undertaken by the U.S. Forest Service. This was carried out by R. G. Skolmen, R. E. Nelson, G. B. Richmond, and R. M. Lanner and took the better part of a year to accomplish. Since 1963, the resulting computer printouts have been available for use at the office of the Institute of Pacific Islands Forestry in Honolulu.

Robert E. Nelson wrote a report summarizing the data in 1965. This report "A record of forest plantings in Hawaii" is appended to this listing because it adds additional information.

For this presentation, all scientific names have been made more current and verified insofar as possible. Sources of nomenclature are provided, as are common names and certain other information. The listing shows a grand total of 1026 taxa of plants that have been planted in the forest reserves or on certain offshore islands. Although these are mostly trees, other plants such as shrubs, vines, and herbs are also well represented. A total of 78 species of native plants are recorded as planted.

The totals indicate that Eucalyptus robusta (2.3 million trees) was the most commonly planted tree in the forest reserves during the 50-year period examined. The next most common was Grevillea robusta (2.2 million), then Melaleuca quinquenervia (1.7 million), and in fourth place, Acacia koa (1.1 million). The most commonly used genera were Eucalyptus (90 species), Pinus (41 species), Ficus (37 species), and Acacia (22 species). During this period, considerable planting was also done on lands outside the forest reserves. These plantings generally made with the same species as used by the Division of Forestry, are not recorded here. It is believed that the total number of trees planted on land outside the forest reserves approximates the number reported here.

The listing is incomplete as a guide to all the species to be found within the planted portions of the forest reserve. It does not report any of the extensive direct or aerial seeding that was done. Nor does it report any of the overplanting which was done when many of the listed plantings failed. The general practice was to plant Eucalyptus robusta or Melaleuca quinquenervia over failed plantations before weed growth re-occupied the planting sites. Aerial seeding occurred on Hawaii as early as 1929, when many bags of exotic tree seed were emptied on a burn on the Panaewa and Waiakea Forest Reserves. Aerial seeding was also done in the early 1930's on West Maui and on the Pupukeya Forest Reserve on Oahu.

The listing provides, when available, the current scientific name and authority, synonym when it was thought to be helpful, common name, type of plant (tree, shrub, vine, herb, palm, grass), source reference for the scientific name, and opinions as to the suitability or adaptability of the species for growth in Hawaii and the potential or actual usefulness of its wood. These "ratings" were derived from a combination of literature review and local knowledge. The rating of wood usefulness takes tree form and size into account as well as wood properties.

The column headings are largely self-explanatory. Maps of the forest reserves appear on pages v-vii. A listing of the location codes, by island, will be found on pages viii-xx. The location coding is

somewhat repetitive with several codes sometimes being used for seemingly the same location. We have retained this repetitive listing because each coded area is actually a specific small location. Once a location coded species is found in the field, other species with that same location code will be found nearby. Most plantings do not have a specific location, but only a record of the forest reserve in which they were planted. Indexes of genera by plant family, of synonymous scientific names, common names, and of species planted by location code begin on page xxi. A bibliography or source list (pages 439-441) of scientific names follows the species listing.

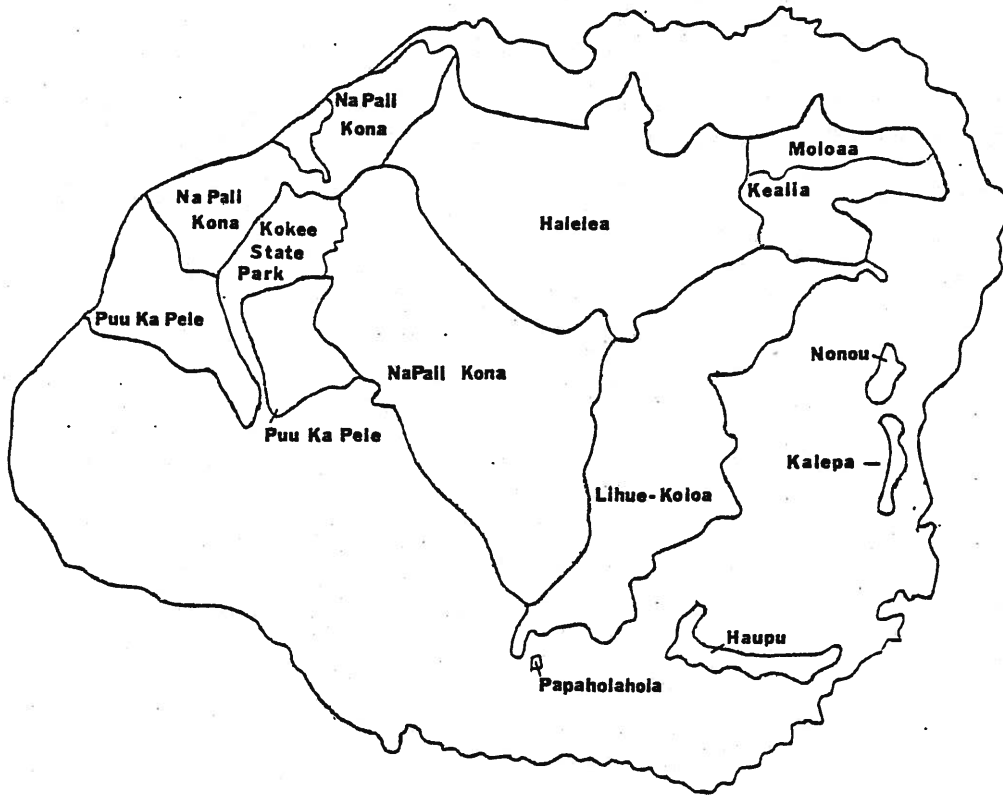
Experience in searching for some of these plantings over the years has shown that except in small forest reserves, it is very difficult to find a planting that does not have a location code provided. We have found that the original plantings often failed and were overplanted with Eucalyptus robusta or other hardy species. Despite these drawbacks, the list should prove very useful to those interested in Hawaii's upland vegetation and the history of plant introduction and dispersal in Hawaii.

The information provided is not always complete. Most frequently, the authority and nomenclature reference will be found missing. This indicates that we were unable to find the species in the references we used. Often, no common name is given, indicating we were unable to obtain one. Occasionally, an "O" appears under the heading "Number planted." The "O" used in this column indicates that some plants (number unknown) were planted. In very few instances, for example "tongatabu," the unidentified planting was retained in the lists because of its possible interest. "Tongatabu," presumably a plant introduced from Tonga in the early 1950's, was planted at two specific locations on Hawaii. "Tere aitutaki" is carried as a synonym for a Cook Island Gardenia for similar reasons.

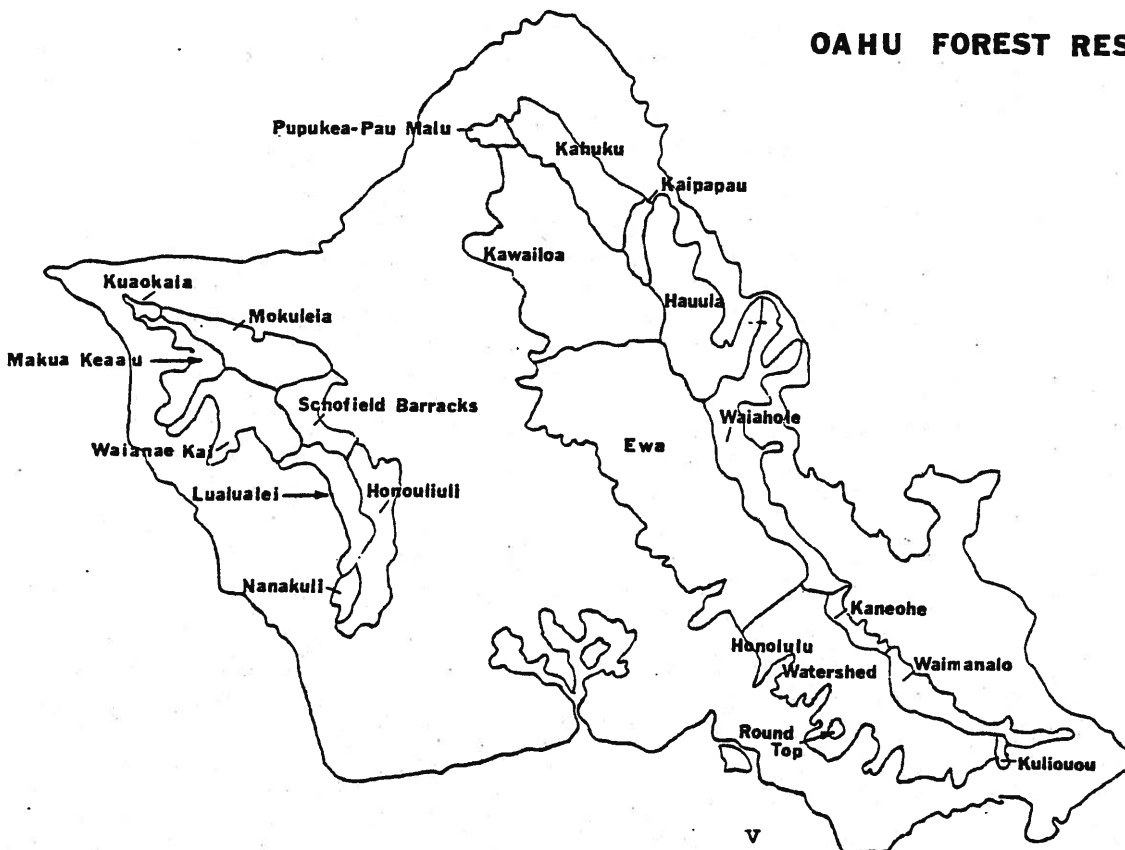
Most of the updating of botanical nomenclature was done by L. S. Caldwell. K. K. Murata developed the computer programs for editing, combining, and listing.

Appended to this report are two publications that have resulted from this listing. One, "A record of forest plantings in Hawaii," provides much of the information contained herein, but without locations and dates of the plantings, or corrected botanical nomenclature. Another report "Adaptability of selected tree species planted in Hawaii forests" provides a demonstration of how these data can be used.

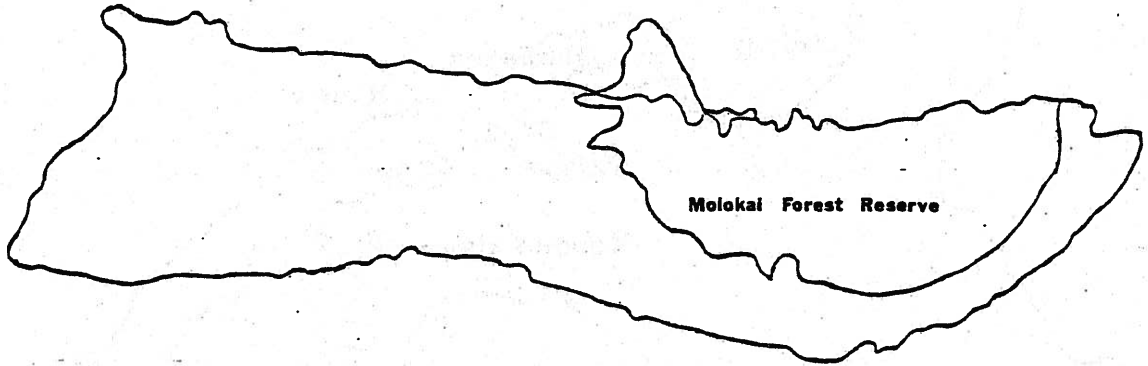
# KAUAI FOREST RESERVES



# OAHU FOREST RESERVES

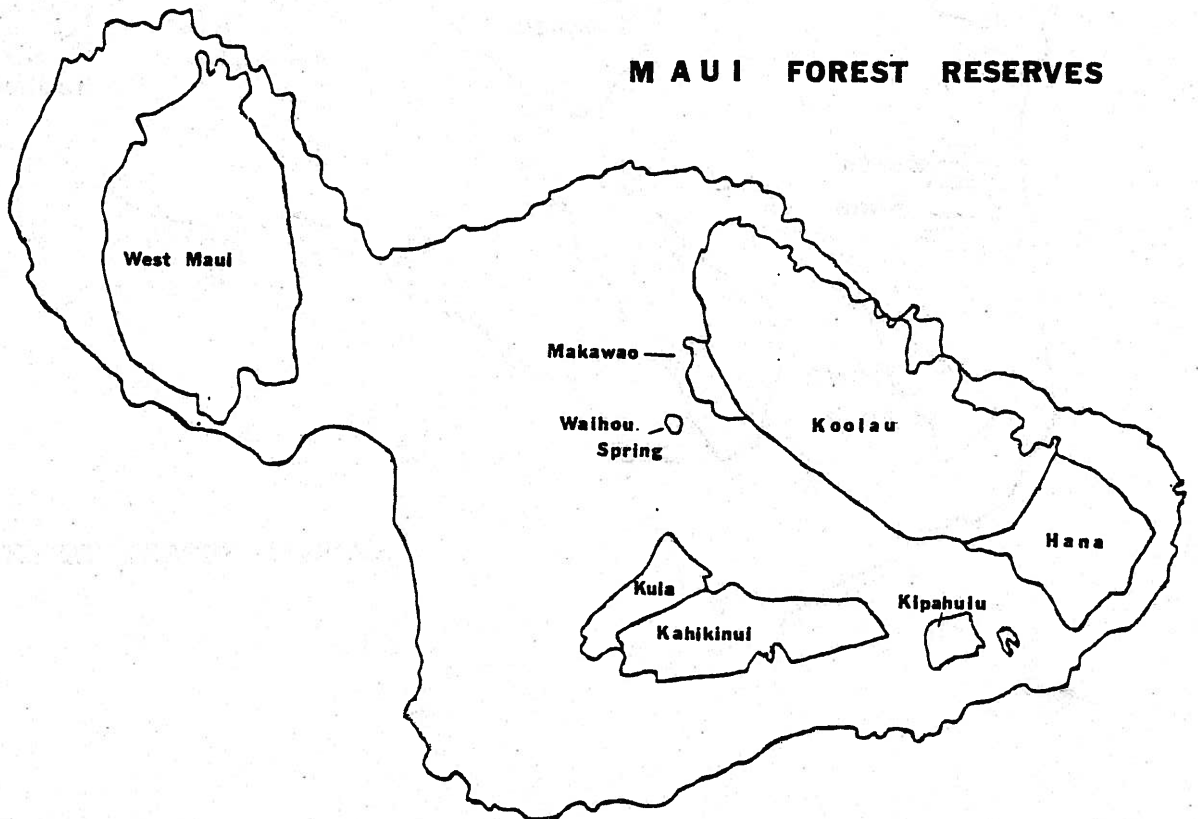


**M O L O K A I F O R E S T R E S E R V E**



---

**M A U I F O R E S T R E S E R V E S**







**HAWAII FOREST RESERVES**

## LOCATION CODES

ISLAND OF KAUAICode

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 0  | Planting site not determined from record  |
| 1  | Kalaheo, Lihue-Koloa F. R.  |
| 2  | Anahola, Moloaa F. R.   |
| 3  | Kealia Reserve  |
| 4  | Papapaholahola Spring Reserve   |
| 5  | On Government land of Kalaheo back of Papapaholahola Spring<br>Reserve in Lihue-Koloa F. R. |
| 6  | Anahola in Kealia F. R.   |
| 7  | Kokee in Na Pali-Kona F. R.   |
| 8  | Kokee   |
| 9  | Wailua in Lihue-Koloa F. R.   |
| 10 | Wahiawa in Lihue-Koloa F. R.  |
| 11 | Wailua in Kalepa F. R.  |
| 12 | Honomaulu in Kalepa F. R.   |
| 13 | Ili of Oamao, Lihue-Koloa F. R.   |
| 14 | Lawai in Lihue-Koloa F. R.  |
| 15 | Papaa in Moloaa F. R.   |
| 16 | Nualolo Kai - Na Pali-Kona  |
| 17 | Kamalomalea - Kealia  |
| 18 | Wahiawa - Lihue-Koloa F. R.   |
| 19 | Milolii - Na Pali-Kona  |
| 20 | Kalaluu - Na Pali-Kona  |
| 21 | Kaawiki - Puu Ka Pele   |

ISLAND OF KAUAI (continued)

Code

- 22 Fern Grotto - Kalepa
- 23 Kaana Ridge - Puu Ka Pele
- 24 Kanalohuluhulu Park - Na Pali-Kona
- 25 Waialae - Na Pali-Kona

ISLAND OF OAHU

- 0 Planting site not determined from record
- 1 Land of Iolekaa, Waiahole Reserve
- 2 Waiahole F. R. Land of Keaahala
- 3 Makiki in F. R.
- 4 Luaalea, Manoa in F. R.
- 5 Manoa - Geo. Carter's place (1917) in F. R.
- 6 Tantalus - "One-half way up in gum forest" (1917) in F. R.
- 7 Tantalus - "Near General Davis'" (1917) in F. R.
- 8 "Mikilua" - presumably above old Mikilua camp in Nanakuli F. R.
- 9 Along new (1920) Kuliouou F. R. fence
- 10 Tantalus in Honolulu F. R.
- 11 Aiea in Ewa F. R.
- 12 On Waipilopilo-Kaipapau Ridge - Hauula F. R.
- 13 Pauoa (Valley) Honolulu F. R.
- 14 Makiki Arboretum
- 15 Kalihi Honolulu F. R.
- 16 Kapalama - Honolulu F. R.
- 17 Nuuanu
- 18 Kapapa Island

ISLAND OF OAHU (continued)

Code

- 19 Above "Miss Zieglers'" Round Top F. R.
- 20 At old quarry - Round Top
- 21 Manoa Ranger Station
- 22 Ewa district, land of Waipio (Ii Estate)
- 23 Nuuanu Valley above Luahaka (USFS Experimental planting)
- 24 Back of Makiki Springs in Honolulu Watershed F. R. - includes  
Sugar Loaf Hill slopes
- 25 Upper Manoa Valley in Honolulu Watershed F. R.
- 26 Kolekole Pass, Lualualei F. R.
- 27 Mikilua in the Lualualei F. R.
- 28 Opu Valley in Honolulu Watershed F. R.
- 29 Waiahole, Oahu
- 30 Sugar Loaf Hill adjoining Schmidt property - Honolulu  
Watershed F. R.
- 31 Waiahole F. R.
- 32 At Keaau
- 33 Aimuu in Pupukea F. R.
- 34 Tantalus Reserve
- 35 On Government land in District of Koolaupoko
- 36 Paumalu in Pupukea F. R.
- 37 Waiahole in Waiahole F. R.
- 38 Mikilua Arboretum - Lualualei F. R.
- 39 Waimanalo in Waimanalo F. R.
- 40 At Round Top in Honolulu F. R.

ISLAND OF OAHU (continued)

<u>Code</u>	
41	Pupukea in Pupukea F. R.
42	Halona in Lualualei F. R.
43	At top of Tantalus
44	Manoa below Konaliuanui (?)
45	Kaluanui in Hauula F. R.
46	The Park, Tantalus Road
47	Eucalyptus Ridge, Tantalus
48	Palolo in Honolulu F. R.
49	Kamaniki Valley, Honolulu F. R.
50	Kupehau in Honouliuli F. R.
51	Keaau Ridge in Makua-Keaau F. R.
52	Waipio, Ewa F. R.
53	Extreme western tip of Pupukea F. R. - on hill and in gulch on north side of Hill - trees planted by Harumi on pineapple farm.
54	At Aimuu Ranger Station, Pupukea F. R.
55	At beginning in Kanehoa, Honouliuli F. R.
56	Kamanaiki, Honolulu W. F. R.
57	Laie in Kahuku F. R.
58	Wahiawa in Ewa F. R.
59	Waimano in Ewa F. R.
60	Kahauiki Scar, behind Ft. Shafter in Honolulu W. F. R.
61	Waolani in Honolulu W. F. R.

ISLAND OF OAHU (continued)

Code

- 62 Kapapa Island
- 63 Mokapu Game Farm
- 64 Kolowalu in Honolulu W. F. R.
- 65 Waahila in Honolulu W. F. R.
- 66 Mokuawia Island
- 67 South Halawa (in Ewa F. R.)
- 68 Kalawahine in Honolulu W. F. R.
- 69 Fort Shafter
- 70 Kakea in Honolulu F. R.
- 71 Herring Ridge in Honolulu F. R.
- 72 Kaneohe Hospital
- 73 Girls' Training School
- 74 Kaohikaipu, Black Island
- 75 North Mokulua Island
- 76 South Mokulua Island
- 77 Manana Island (Rabbitt)
- 78 Waimea in Kawaihoa F. R.
- 79 Kalihi Tunnel in Honolulu F. R.
- 80 Poamoho Trail - Kawaihoa F. R.
- 81 Waianae-uka in Ewa F. R.
- 82 Kawaiiki Stream in Kawaihoa F. R.
- 83 Pohakea - Honouliuli F. R.
- 84 Kaikukai - Honouliuli F. R.
- 85 Waimalu - Ewa F. R.

ISLAND OF OAHU (continued)

Code

86	North Halawa in Ewa F. R.
87	Helemanu in Kawaihoa F. R.
88	Mokuleia in Mokuleia F. R.
89	Manoa Cliffs
90	Oahu Country Club
91	Animal Quarantine Station
92	Kaukonahua, Ewa F. R.
93	Gate #2 Experimental plot - Honouliuli
94	Gate #4 Experimental plot - Honouliuli
95	Waahila (St. Louis Hts.) Honolulu W. F. R.
96	Hauula in Hauula F. R.
97	Kalaepohaku and Palolo - Honolulu F. R.
98	Kipapa - Ewa F. R.
99	Kawaihoa - Kawaihoa F. R.
100	Pukele - Honolulu W. F. R.
101	Wailupe - Honolulu F. R.
102	Waimea - Kawaihoa F. R.
103	Kolowalu - Honolulu F. R.
104	Kalawahine - Honolulu F. R.
105	Manoa - Honolulu F. R.
106	Round Top Park - Round Top F. R.
107	Palehua - Honouliuli F. R.
108	Kupehau - Honouliuli
109	Kalawahine - Honolulu F. R.
110	Kailua - Waimanalo F. R.

ISLAND OF OAHU (continued)

Code

- 111 Wiliwilinui - Honolulu F. R.
- 112 Kawaihapai - Mokuleia F. R.
- 114 Department of Agriculture grounds - King at Keeaumoku - Honolulu
- 115 Green Park - Kaaikukae - Honouliuli F. R.
- 116 Diamond Head Lighthouse - on Coast Guard grounds
- 117 Paulua Uka - Kawaihoa F. R.
- 118 Pearl Harbor - off forest reserves
- 119 53296 Punaluu - owner James Sen (off F. R.)

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI

- 0 Planting site not determined from record
- 1 Palaau in Molokai F. R.
- 2 Hoolehua Homesteads
- 3 Pukoo Nursery
- 4 Kamalo
- 5 Puuhoku in Molokai F. R.
- 6 Makakupaia in Molokai F. R.
- 7 Kamiloloa in Molokai F. R.
- 8 Kapaakea in Molokai F. R.
- 9 Kahanui in Molokai F. R.
- 10 Kawela in Molokai F. R.
- 11 Waikolu
- 12 Kaunakakai
- 13 Kaulahuki
- 14 Keopukaloa
- 15 Kalamaula



ISLAND OF MAUI

Code

- 0 Planting site not determined from record
- 1 Polipoli
- 2 East side of Puu Nianiau at 6700' (Plot I)
- 3 S. W. side of Puu Oili at 6900' (Plot II)
- 4 3/4 mile above Plot II at 8300' (Plot III)
- 5 Along trail to summit at 9000' (Plot IV)
- 6 Nahiku in Koolau F. R.
- 7 Kopiliula Section, Koolau F. R.
- 8 Nahiku Section, Koolau F. R.
- 9 Kula pipeline and pump road
- 10 Makinahina in W. Maui Res.
- 11 Waikamoi mauka Koolau F. R.
- 12 Kahakuloa, W. Maui F. R.
- 13 Hanaula Ridge, West Maui F. R.
- 14 Honopou in Koolau F. R.
- 15 Kalialinui in Koolau F. R.
- 16 Halehaku in Koolau F. R.
- 17 Opana in Koolau F. R.
- 18 Hanawi in Koolau F. R.
- 19 Honokao - W. Maui F. R.
- 20 Lupe - Koolau F. R.
- 21 Waikau - Koolau F. R.
- 22 Honomanu #6 Koolau F. R.
- 23 Waikamoi #5 Koolau F. R.

ISLAND OF MAUI (continued)

Code

- 24 Honomanu in Koolau F. R.
- 25 Kaumahina Park, Koolau
- 26 Waiohūe - Koolau F. R.
- 27 Oopuola in Koolau F. R.
- 28 Makanale in Koolau F. R.
- 29 Olinda in Makawao F. R.
- 30 Haikuaena - Koolau F. R.
- 31 Hauola - Koolau F. R.
- 32 Wailua - Koolau F. R.
- 33 Iao Valley - W. Maui
- 34 Waiakoa - Kula F. R.
- 35 Kahului Nursery
- 36 Waiokuli - Kula F. R.
- 37 Puakaa - Koolau F. R.
- 38 Paakea - Waihue - Koolau F. R.
- 39 Keokea - Kula F. R.

ISLAND OF HAWAII

- 0 Planting site not determined from record
- 1 Laupahoehoe, Hilo F. R.
- 2 Section C 1921 Olaa Forest Park
- 3 Hakalauiki - Hilo F. R.
- 4 Honomu - Hilo F. R.
- 5 22 miles on Volcano Road - Olaa F. R.
- 6 Honohina - Hilo F. R.

ISLAND OF HAWAII (continued)

Code

- 7 Kahuku Lot 15 - Hilo F. R.
- 8 Piihonua - Hilo F. R.
- 9 Kilauea Ranger Station - Oloa F. R.
- 10 Kawainui - Hilo F. R.
- 11 Kamaee - Hilo F. R.
- 12 Kaiwiki - Hilo F. R.
- 13 Kaupakuea - Hilo F. R.
- 14 Kahoahuna - Hilo F. R.
- 15 Piha - Hilo F. R.
- 16 Puukapu, Kohala Reserve
- 17 Pololu, Kohala F. R.
- 18 Kohala Mountain above Waimea Village
- 19 Kukaiiau Ranch leased Government lands between 3000' and 4500'  
elevation
- 20 Upper Oloa Ranger Station
- 21 Government land of Laupahoehoe at 6000' elevation in Hilo F. R.
- 22 Honohina in Hilo F. R.
- 23 Kawainui in Hilo F. R.
- 24 Section B - Oloa Forest Park Reserve
- 25 On W. slope of Mauna Kea on broad ridge above Waikii Plot I -  
7000' near Puu Laau
- 26 On W. slope of Mauna Kea on broad ridge above Waikii Plot II -  
9000'
- 27 On W. slope of Mauna Kea on broad ridge above Waikii Plot III -  
11,000'

ISLAND OF HAWAII (continued)

Code

- 28 At Puu Kemole Plot IV - 8000'
- 29 Kaiwiki 2
- 30 Humuula in Hilo F. R.
- 31 Muliwai, Hamakua Pali
- 32 Waiaha Spring
- 33 OIaa F. P. R. Section A
- 34 Puukapu Nursery at Waimea
- 35 Kiolakaa Ranger Station
- 36 Kamoku Section, Hamakua F. R.
- 37 Kapulena - Hamakua F. R.
- 38 KaaO - Hamakua F. R.
- 39 Halewai - Kapapala
- 40 Makapala in Kohala Reserve
- 41 Kahoe on Mauna Kea
- 42 Hopuleana on Mauna Kea
- 43 Keanakolu Orchard, Humuula, in Hilo F. R.
- 44 Hilo Arboretum
- 45 Pohakuloa
- 46 Kahua in Hilo F. R.
- 47 Kiolakaa in Kau F. R.
- 48 Manuka in S. Kona F. R.
- 49 Humuula in Mauna Kea F. R.
- 50 Humuula in Mauna Kea F. R.
- 51 Waiakea in Panaewa F. R.

ISLAND OF HAWAII (continued)

Code

- 52 Waiakea in Waiakea F. R.
- 53 Kaupulehu in Kaupulehu F. R.
- 54 Nanawale in Nanawale F. R.
- 55 Honolulu in Nanawale F. R.
- 56 Honuaula - Honuaula F. R.
- 57 Kaohe in Mauna Kea F. R.
- 58 Kaohe - Puu Kihe in Mauna Kea F. R.
- 59 Olaa - Olaa F. R.
- 60 Waiohinu - Kau F. R.
- 61 Waiohinu (Kaa Spring) - Kau F. R.
- 62 Ponahawai - Hilo F. R.
- 63 Awini - Kohala F. R.
- 64 Akaka Falls Park - Hilo F. R.
- 65 Koiaia Tree Sanctuary at Puukawaiwai - Kohala F. R.
- 66 MacKenzie Park - Malama-ki F. R.
- 67 Piihonua - Hilo F. R.
- 68 Malama-ki - Malama-ki F. R.
- 69 Piha - Hilo F. R.
- 70 Waiaha #2 - N. Kona F. R.
- 71 Waiaha #1 - N. Kona F. R.
- 72 Kaniahiku - Nanawale
- 73 Kahauloa #2, Honaunau F. R.
- 74 Halepohaku, Kaohe, Mauna Kea F. R.
- 75 Waiakea Arboretum

ISLAND OF HAWAII (continued)

Code

- 76 Keakea - Honaunau F. R.
- 77 Honaunau - Honaunau F. R.
- 78 Section B - Kaupulehu F. R.
- 79 Keauhou - Kahaluu F. R.
- 80 Kulani Prison planting near upper Stainback Road
- 81 Waikamalo - Hilo F. R.
- 82 Kahaluu - Kahaluu F. R.
- 113 Puu Holoholo - Humuula - Mauna Loa F. R.

INDEX OF FAMILIES

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>ACANTHACEAE</u>		<u>APOCYNACEAE</u>	
Aphelandra	41	Allamanda	33
Beloperone	59	Alyxia	36
		Cerbera	107
		Mandevilla	290
		Nerium	312
		Ochrosia	314, 315
		Plumeria	355
		Pteralyxia	364
		Rauvolfia	371
		Stemmadenia	393
		Strophanthus	395
		Tabernaemontana	404
		Thevetia	414
		Wrightia	437
<u>ACERACEAE</u>		<u>AQUIFOLIACEAE</u>	
Acer	18, 19	Ilex	264, 265
<u>ACTINIDIACEAE</u>			
Actinidia	20		
<u>AIZOACEAE</u>			
Carpobrotus	81		
<u>AMARANTHACEAE</u>		<u>ARACEAE</u>	
Charpentiera	111	Alocasia	36
		Anthurium	40
		Dieffenbachia	149
		Monstera	305
		Montrichardia	306
		Philodendron	324
		Schizocasia	382
		Scindapsus	383
<u>AMARYLLIDACEAE</u>		<u>ARALIACEAE</u>	
Agave	23	Brassaia	64, 65
		Dizygotheca	151
		Hedera	255
		Panax	319
		Reynoldsia	371
		Tetraplasandra	412
<u>ANACARDIACEAE</u>			
Anacardium	37		
Mangifera	290, 291		
Pistacia	351		
Rhus	373		
Schinus	382		
Spondias	392, 393		
<u>ANNONACEAE</u>		<u>ARAUCARIACEAE</u>	
Annona	39, 40	Agathis	22, 23
Cananga	78	Araucaria	42-48
Polyalthia	357		

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>ASCLEPIADACEAE</u>		<u>BOMBACAEAE</u> (cont'd)	
Calotropis	76	Pachira	317, 318
		Pseudobombax	362
		Salmalia	376
<u>BARRINGTONIACEAE</u>		<u>BORAGINACEAE</u>	
Barringtonia	54	Cordia	125-128
		Messerschmidia	302
<u>BEGONIACEAE</u>		<u>BURSERACEAE</u>	
Begonia	58	Canarium	79
<u>BERBERIDACEAE</u>		<u>CAPRIFOLIACEAE</u>	
Mahonia	289	Abelia	1
		Lonicera	283
<u>BETULACEAE</u>		Sambucus	377
Alnus	34-36	<u>CARICACEAE</u>	
Betula	59	Carica	80
Corylus	130	<u>CASUARINACEAE</u>	
<u>BIGNONIACEAE</u>		Casuarina	91-100
Catalpa	101, 102	<u>CELASTRACEAE</u>	
Crescentia	132	Elaeodendron	155
Dolichandrone	152	<u>COCHLOSPERMACEAE</u>	
Jacaranda	267, 268	Cochlospermum	120, 121
Kigelia	274	<u>COMBRETACEAE</u>	
Markhamia	292	Bucida	67
Spathodea	391, 392	Conocarpus	124
Stenolobium	394	Terminalia	409-412
Tabebuia	400-403		
Tecoma	407		
<u>BIXACEAE</u>			
Bixa	60		
<u>BOMBACAEAE</u>			
Adansonia	20		
Cavanillesia	102		
Ceiba	105		
Chorisia	112		
Durio	155		
Ochroma	314		



	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>COMPOSITAE</u>		<u>CYCLANTHACEAE</u>	
Argyroxiphium	50	Carludovica	80
Baccharis	52		
Bidens	59		
Farfugium	216	<u>CYPERACEAE</u>	
Fitchia	231,232	Cladium	118
Helianthus	255	Cyperus	146
Wilkesia	436		
 <u>CONVOLVULACEAE</u>			
Cuscuta	145		
Ipomoea	266		
 <u>CORNACEAE</u>		 <u>DICKSONIACEAE</u>	
Cornus	130	Cibotium	113
 <u>CORYNOCARPACEAE</u>		 <u>DILLENIAEAE</u>	
Corynocarpus	130,131	Dillenia	149
		Wormia	437
 <u>CUCURBITACEAE</u>		 <u>DIPTEROCARPACEAE</u>	
Citrullus	117	Dipterocarpus	151
Luffa	284	Hopea	260,261
Sicana	387		
 <u>CUNONIACEAE</u>		 <u>EBENACEAE</u>	
Ackama	19	Diospyros	149-151
 <u>CUPRESSACEAE</u>		 <u>EPACRIDACEAE</u>	
Callitris	71-73	Styphelia	395
Calocedrus	73		
Cedrus	104,105		
Chamaecyparis	108-110	<u>ERICACEAE</u>	
Cupressus	137-144	Arbutus	48
Juniperus	269-273	Rhododendron	372
Thuja	415-418	Vaccinium	432
Widdringtonia	436		

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>EUPHORBIACEAE</u>		<u>GUTTIFERAE</u>	
Aleurites	32, 33	Calophyllum	74-76
Antidesma	40, 41	Clusia	120
Bischofia	60	Garcinia	241, 242
Breynia	65	Mammea	290
Bridelia	65, 66		
Claoxylon	119	<u>HAMAMELIDACEAE</u>	
Drypetes	154	Bucklandia	67
Euphorbia	214		
Hevea	257	<u>HIPPOCASTANACEAE</u>	
Macaranga	286, 287	Aesculus	21
Manihot	291, 292		
Omphalea	316	<u>JUGLANDACEAE</u>	
Reutialis	371	Carya	81, 82
Ricinus	373	Juglans	269, 270
Sapium	380		
<u>FAGACEAE</u>		<u>LABIATAE</u>	
Castanea	88, 89	Ajuga	24
Castanopsis	90		
Quercus	368	<u>LAURACEAE</u>	
<u>FLACOURTIACEAE</u>		Cinnamomum	115, 116
Caloncoba	74	Persea	322, 323
Doryalis	153		
Gynocardia	252	<u>LECYTHIDACEAE</u>	
Hydnocarpus	261-263	Lecythis	279
Idesia	264		
Xylosma	438	<u>LEGUMINOSAE</u>	
<u>GINKGOACEAE</u>		Acacia	2-18
Ginkgo	244	Acrocarpus	19
<u>GOODENIACEAE</u>		Adenantha	20
Scaevola		Afzelia	22
<u>GRAMINEAE</u>		Albizia	24-31
Bambusa	53	Andira	37
Dendrocalamus	148	Baphia	53
Themeda	413	Bauhinia	54-58
		Bowdichia	62

	<u>Page</u>
<u>LEGUMINOSAE (cont'd)</u>	
Brownea	66,67
Butea	68
Caesalpinia	68,69
Calliandra	69
Calpurnia	77
Cassia	82-88
Castanospermum	90
Centrolobium	106
Ceratonia	106
Cercis	107
Colutea	124
Colvillea	124
Copaiva	125
Cynometra	146
Dalbergia	147
Deguelia	147
Delonix	148
Enterolobium	156,157
Erythrina	158-160
Gleditsia	245
Gliricidia	245
Haematoxylum	254
Hymenaea	263
Inga	265
Intsia	266
Lespedeza	282
Lupinus	284
Lysiloma	284
Mezoneuron	303,304
Millettia	304
Mimosa	304
Myroxyton	311
Olneya	316
Ormosia	316
Pahudia	318
Peltophorum	321
Phyllocarpus	325,326
Piptadenia	350
Pithecellobium	351
Platymiscium	353-354
Pongamia	358
Prosopis	360
Pterocarpus	364
Robinia	373
Samanea	376
Saraca	381
Schotia	383
Sesbania	386

	<u>Page</u>
<u>LEGUMINOSAE (cont'd)</u>	
Sophora	390,391
Tamarindus	404
Tephrosia	408
Tipuana	419
Trachylobium	423
Virgilia	432,433
Wallaceodendron	435
Xylia	437

LILLIACEAE

Aspidistra	51
Cordyline	128,129
Dreaena	154
Phormium	324,325
Pleomele	354
Xanthorrhoea	437
Yucca	438

LOBELIACEAE

Cyanea	145
--------	-----

LOGANIACEAE

Fagraea	216
---------	-----

LYTHRACEAE

Lagerstroemia	276-278
---------------	---------

MAGNOLIACEAE

Magnolia	288,289
----------	---------

MALPIGHIACEAE

Galphimia	241
Malpighia	289

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>MALVACEAE</u>		<u>MORACEAE</u> (Cont'd)	
Abutilon	2	Cecropia	102,103
Bombycidendron	61	Ficus	216-231
Gossypium	246	Maclura	287,288
Hibiscadelphus	257	Morus	307,308
Hibiscus	257-260	Musanga	310
Kokia	276	Pseudomorus	362
Lagunaria	278		
Montezuma	306		
Plagianthus	352	<u>MORINGACEAE</u>	
Sida	387	Moringa	307
Thespesia	413,414		
<u>MARATTIACEAE</u>		<u>MUSACEAE</u>	
Angiopteris	37	Heliconia	255,256
		Musa	309
		Ravenala	371
		Strelitzia	395
<u>MELASTOMATACEAE</u>		<u>MYOPORACEAE</u>	
Tetrazygia	413	Myoporum	310
Tibouchina	418		
<u>MELIACEAE</u>		<u>MYRICAEAE</u>	
Aphanamixis	41	Myrica	310,311
Azadirachta	42		
Cedrela	103,104		
Cipadessa	116		
Entandrophragma	156	<u>MYRSINACEAE</u>	
Khaya	273,274	Ardisia	48,49
Sandoricum	377	Myrsine	312
Swietenia	396-398		
Toona	419-423		
<u>MENISPERMACEAE</u>		<u>MYRTACEAE</u>	
Cocculus	120	Angophora	38
		Callistemon	70,71
		Eucalyptus	161-209
		Eugenia	210-214
		Feijoa	216
		Leptospermum	281
		Melaleuca	293-300
		Metrosideros	302,303
		Pimenta	328
		Psidium	363
		Syncarpia	398-400
		Tristania	425-430
<u>MORACEAE</u>			
Artocarpus	50,51		
Broussonetia	66		
Castilloa	91		

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>NYCTAGINACEAE</u>		<u>PALMAE</u> (Cont'd)	
Bougainvillea	61	Scheelea	381
Pisonia	350,351	Thrinax	415
		Washingtonia	435
<u>NYSSACEAE</u>		<u>PANDANACEAE</u>	
Nyssa		Pandanus	319,320
<u>OCHNACEAE</u>		<u>PAPILIONACEAE</u>	
Ochna	313	Myrospermum	311
<u>OLEACEAE</u>		<u>PASSIFLORACEAE</u>	
Fraxinus	234-241	Passiflora	320
Linociera	282		
Noronhia	313		
Olea	315,316		
Osmanthus	317		
<u>PALMAE</u>		<u>PINACEAE</u>	
Acoelorrhaphe	19	Abies	1,2
Aiphanes	24	Larix	279
Archontophoenix	48	Picea	326-328
Areca	49	Pinus	329-349
Arenga	49	Pseudotsuga	362
Bactris	52	Tsuga	430
Calamus	69		
Caryota	82	<u>PIPERACEAE</u>	
Chamaedorea	111	Piper	349
Chrysalidocarpus	112		
Cocos	121,122	<u>PITTOSPORACEAE</u>	
Desmonchus	148	Hymenosporum	263
Euterpe	215	Pittosporum	352
Gaussia	244		
Latania	279	<u>PLATANACEAE</u>	
Mascarena	292	Platanus	
Metroxylon	303		
Phoenix	324		
Pinanga	328		
Pritchardia	360		
Ptychosperma	366		
Roystonea	374		
Sabal	375		

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>PODOCARPACEAE</u>		<u>ROSACEAE (Cont'd)</u>	
Dacrydium	146	Eriobotrya	157
Podocarpus	355-357	Malus	290
		Osteomeles	317
		Parinarium	320
		Photinia	325
		Prunus	361
		Pyracantha	367
		Pyrus	368
		Rubus	374
<u>POLYGONACEAE</u>		<u>RUBIACEAE</u>	
Coccoloba	120	Calycophyllum	77
Eriogonum	158	Canthium	79,80
Polygonum	357	Cinchona	113,114
Triplaris	424,425	Coffea	122
		Coprosma	125
		Gardenia	242-244
		Ixora	266,267
		Morinda	306
		Posoqueria	359
		Psychotria	364
		Warscewiczia	435
<u>PROTEACEAE</u>			
Grevillea	246-251		
Hakea	254		
Macadamia	285,286		
Stenocarpus	394		
<u>PUNICAEAE</u>			
Punica	367		
<u>RANUNCULACEAE</u>		<u>RUTACEAE</u>	
Clematis	119	Aegle	21
		Calodendrum	74
		Casimiroa	82
		Citrus	117,118
		Flindersia	232,233
		Fortunella	233,234
		Murraya	309
		Pelea	321
<u>RHAMNACEAE</u>			
Colubrina	123		
Hovenia	261		
Rhamnus	372		
Ziziphus	438		
<u>RHIZOPHORACEAE</u>		<u>SALICAEAE</u>	
Bruguiera	67	Populus	359
		Salix	375
<u>ROSACEAE</u>		<u>SANTALACEAE</u>	
Chaenomeles	108	Santalum	378
Chrysobalanus	112		
Cotoneaster	131,132		
Cydonia	145		

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>SAPINDACEAE</u>		<u>SOLANACEAE</u>	
Alectryon	32	Cestrum	107
Blighia	61	Cyphomandra	146
Dodonea	151,152	Datura	147
Euphoria	214,215	Nothocestrum	313
Filicium	231	Physalis	326
Harpullia	254	Solanum	387-390
Koelreuteria	275	Streptosolen	395
Litchi	283		
Melicoccus	301	<u>STERCULIACEAE</u>	
Palaoea	318	Brachychiton	62-64
Pometia	358	Cheiranthodendron	111
Sapindus	379,380	Dombeya	153
		Guazuma	252
<u>SAPOTACEAE</u>		Heritiera	256
Argania	49	Hildegardia	260
Bumelia	68	Kleinhovia	275
Calocarpum	73	Melochia	301
Chrysophyllum	112,113	Sterculia	394
Madhuca	288	Tarrietia	405
Manilkara	292	Theobroma	413
Mimusops	304,305		
Nesoluma	312	<u>TAMARICACEAE</u>	
Palaquium	318	Tamarix	
Planchonella	353		
Pouteria	359	<u>TAXODIACEAE</u>	
Sideroxylon	387	Cryptomeria	133-136
		Cunninghamia	136,137
<u>SAXIFRAGACEAE</u>		Metasequoia	302
Brexia	65	Sequoia	383-385
Philadelphus	324	Sequoiadendron	385,386
Saxifraga	381	Taxodium	405-407
<u>SCROPHULARIACEAE</u>		<u>THEACEAE</u>	
Paulownia	321	Camellia	77,78
Veronica	432	Eurya	215
<u>SIMAROUBACEAE</u>		<u>THEOPHRASTACEAE</u>	
Ailanthus	24	Jacquinia	268

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
<u>THYMELIACEAE</u>		<u>ZINGIBERACEAE</u>	
Wikstroemia	436	Aframomum	21
		Alpinia	36
		Catimbium	102
		Costus	131
		Hedychium	255
		Phaeomeria	323
<u>TILIACEAE</u>		<u>ZYGOPHYLLACEAE</u>	
Elaeocarpus	155	Guaiacum	252
Grewia	251		
Heliocarpus	256		
Muntingia	308,309		
<u>TYPHACEAE</u>			
Typha	430		
<u>ULMACEAE</u>			
Celtis	106		
Trema	424		
Ulmus	431		
<u>URTICACEAE</u>			
Pipturus	350		
<u>VERBENACEAE</u>			
Callicarpa	70		
Citharexylum	116		
Clerodendrum	119		
Congea	124		
Duranta	154		
Holmskioldia	260		
Lippia	284		
Tectona	407,408		
Vitex	433,434		
<u>VITACEAE</u>			
Leea	280		
Vitis	434,435		



INDEX OF SYNONYMS

SYNONYM	PAGE	SYNONYM	PAGE
ABETIA GARDNERI	153	EUGENIA RARIFLORA	212
ABIES NOBILIS	2	FICUS REPENS	228
ACIRAS SAPOTA	292	FICUS RETUSA	224
AZFELIA QUANZENIS	22	FIRMIANA BARTERI	260
AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA	24	GALPHIMIA GLAUCA	241
ALBIZZIA FALCATA	26	GARCINIA LIVINGSTONIA	241
ALBIZZIA MARGINATA	26	GARDENIA FLORIDA	242
ALBIZZIA MONTANA	30	HARPULLIA CUPANIGIDES	254
ANGILOPTERUS ERECTA	37	HELIOCARPUS AMERICANUS	255
ARAUCARIA EXCELSA	44	HYMENOSPERMUM FLAVUM	263
ARAUCARIA KLINKII	48	HYOPHORBE SPP	292
ARDISIA SOLANACEA	48	JACARANDA OVALIFOLIA	267
ARTOCARPUS COMMUNIS	50	KIGELIA PINNATA	274
ARTOCARPUS INTEGRIFOLIA	51		
BAUHINIA ALBA	58	LITCHI SINENSIS	283
BOMBAX CEIBA	105	MARKHAMIA HILDEBRANTI	292
BOMBAX ELLIPTICUM	362	MELIA AZEDAPACH	52
BOMBAX MALABARICUM	376	MELICOCCA BIJUGA	301
BRACHYCHITON DIVERSIFOLIA	63	MELOCHIA INDICA	301
BEGONIA NIVOSA	65	METROSIDEROS LUCIDA	303
BEGONIA SEXANGULA	67	METROSIDEROS TOMENTOSA	303
CALLITRIS ARENOSA	71	MURRAYA EXOTICA	309
CALLITRIS CALCARATA	72	NEOWAWRAEA PHYLLANTHOIDES	154
CALLITRIS CUPRESSIFORMIS	73	PICEA EXCELSA	326
CALOPHYLLUM CALABA	74	PINUS INSULARIS	336
CARYA PECAN	81	PINUS KHASIA	336
CASSIA GLAUCA	88	PINUS YUNNANENSIS	347
CASTANEA JAPONICA	88	PISCIDIA FRYTHRINA	350
CASUARINA SUBEROSA	97	PITHECOLOBIUM JUNCHUHNIANUM	351
CEBRELA MEXICANA	104	PLATYMISCUM POLYSTACHYUM	353
CELTIS SCHWARTZII	106	PODOCARPUS CUPRESSINA	355
CITRANTHODENDRON PLATANOIDES	111	POINCIANA REGIA	148
CIPRODESA SP	116	PONGAMIA GLABRA	358
CITHAREXYLUM QUADRANGULARE	116	POTHOS AUREUS	383
COCHLOSPERMUM HIBISCOIDES	120	PSEUDONORUS BRUNONTIANA	362
COCAIFERA OFFICINALIS	125	PSIDIUM LITTORALE	363
CORDIA ALBA	126	PYRACANTHA CRENULATA	367
DIPLOCTOPIS BRACHYPETALA	62	RHUS CHINENSIS VAR. SANDWICENSI	373
ERYTHKINA INDICA	160	SEQUOIA GIGANTEA	385
EUCALYPTUS BICOLOR	160	SPONDIAS LUTEA	393
EUCALYPTUS CAMPANULATA	162	SYNCAPIA LAURIFOLIA	398
EUCALYPTUS CORYNACALYX	170	TABEBUIA PALLIDA	402
EUCALYPTUS GIGANTEA	174	TARAKTGENOS KURZII	263
EUCALYPTUS HEMIPHLOIA	186	TECOMA PENTAPHYLLA	402
EUCALYPTUS MACULOSA	182	TECOMA STANS	394
EUCALYPTUS PLATYPHYLLA	161	TECOMA UNDULATA	403
EUCALYPTUS ROSEA	200	TERE AITUTAKI	244
EUCALYPTUS ROSTRATA	165	TERMINALIA TOMENTOSA	409
EUCALYPTUS SCABRA	177	TIPUANA SPECIOSA	419
EUCALYPTUS SIEBERTIANA	206	TOURNEFORTIA ARGENTA	302
EUCALYPTUS UMBELLATA	207	TOXYLON POMITERUM	287
EUGENIA BRASILIENSIS	210	TREMA AMHOINENSIS	424
EUGENIA GRANDIS	212	VITEX PUBESCENS	433

INDEX OF COMMON NAMES

COMMON NAME	PAGE	COMMON NAME	PAGE
A'ALI'I	151	ARECA (BUTTERFLY) PALM	112
A'ALI'I	152	ARJUNA	409
ABELIA	1	ASH	237
ABUTILON, HIDDEN-PETALED	2	ASH, GREEN	237
ACACIA, DABUL	16	ASH, RED	237
ACACIA, BAILEY	3	ASH, TROPICAL	238
ACACIA, BLACKWOOD	15	ASH, VELVET	240
ACACIA, CEDAR	8	ASH, WHITE	234
ACACIA, EARPOD	3	ASPEN, QUAKING	359
ACACIA, GOLDWREATH	17	ASPIDISTRA	51
ACACIA, MULGA	2	AULU	353
ACACIA, SYDNEY	14	AULU	379
ACLE	24	AVOCADO	322
ACMENA	213	'AWA	349
'AIEA	313	BAELFRUIT	21
AKEE	61	BALDCYPRESS, MONTEZUMA	406
AKIA	436	BALIC-BALIC	358
'AKGKO	214	BALSA	314
AKLENG-PARENG	31	RAMBOO	53
'ALA'A	353	BAMBOO, COMMON	53
ALA-AUMGE	107	BAMBOO, GIANT	148
ALAH'E	79	BANANA	309
ALANI	321	BANUCALOG	371
ALBIZZIA, INDONESIA	29	BANYAN, CHINESE	224
ALBIZZIA, MOLUCCA	26	BAOBAB (BOTTLE TREE)	20
ALBIZZIA, MOUNTAIN	30	BARRINGTONIA	54
ALDER, EUROPEAN	34	BAUHINIA, YELLOW	58
ALDER, HAZEL	36	RE-STILL TREE	414
ALDER, NEPAL	34	BEADTREE, SANDAL	20
ALDER, NEW MEXICAN	35	BEAN, CASTOR	373
ALDER, RED	35	BEAUTYLEAF, BRAZIL	75
ALLAMANDA	33	BEGONIA	58
ALLSPICE	328	BELAH	91
AMERICAN BEAUTY-BERRY	70	BERRY, CHRISTMAS	382
AMOORA	41	* BERRY, PANAMA	308
'ANAPANAPA	123	BIBLA	366
ANATTOTREE (LIPSTICK)	60	BIDENS	59
ANGELIN	37	BIG TREE	385
ANINI	215	BIGNAY	40
ANTHURIUM	40	BINGABING	286
APE	36	BIRCH, PAPER	59
APE	382	BIRCH, SWEET	59
APHELANDRA	41	BIRD-OF-PARADISE-FLOWER	395
APPLE	290	BISHOPWOOD, KOKA-JAVA	60
APPLE	368	BITANGHOL	75
APPLE, MAMMEE	290	BLACKWALNUT, CALIFORNIA	269
APPLE, OTAHEITE	392	BLADDER-SENNA	124
ARALIA, FALSE	151	BLEEDING HEART	119
ARAUCARIA, COLUMNAR	43	BOMBAX	362
ARAUCARIA, KLINK	48	BOTTLE-BRUSH, RED	70
ARBORVITAE	418	BOTTLE-BRUSH, WILLOW	70
ARBORVITAE, ORIENTAL	416	BOTTLE-SHOWER, FLAME	62
ARDISIA, SHOEBUTTON	48	BOTTLEPALM	292
		*BETIS	288

COMMON NAME	PAGE
BUTTLETREE, BARREL	64
BUTTLETREE, KURRAJONG	63
BUNGAINVILLEA	61
BRACAATINGA	304
BRACELET-TEA-TREE	293
BREADFRUIT	51
BREADFRUIT; *ULU	50
BREXIA	65
BRUSHBOX	425
BRUSHCHERRY	212
BUCIDA, OXHORN	67
BUCKEYE, CALIFORNIA	21
*BUGLE WEED	24
BUMELIA	68
BUNYA-BUNYA	42
CACAO, MADRE DE	245
CAIRNS-HICKORY	233
CALABASH-TREE	132
CALPURNIA, GOLDEN	77
CALYCOPHYLLUM, DEGAME	77
CAMELLIA (TEA)	77
CAMPHOR	115
CAMWOOD	53
CANDLEBUSH	82
CARIBBEAN-PINE	330
CAROB	106
CASHEW	37
CASSAVA	291
CASSIA	83
CASSIA-BARK-TREE	115
CASUARINA, BLACK SHE-OAK	97
CASUARINA, RIVER-OAK	91
CATALPA, HAITI	101
CATALPA, NORTHERN	101
CATALPA, SOUTHERN	101
CATTAIL	430
CEDAR, DEODAR	104
CEDAR, INCENSE	73
CEDAR, SPANISH	103
CEDAR, WESTERN RED	416
CEDAR, WILLOWMORE	436
CENTURY PLANT	23
CERBERA	107
CERIMAN	305
CESTRUM, DAY	107
CHACONIA, ORANGEGOLD	435
CHASTETREE	434
CHAULMOOGRA	263
CHAULMOOGRA, FALSE	252
CHAULMOOGRA, COMMON	261
CHERIMOYA	39
CHERRY, CLAMMY	127
CHERRY, JERUSALEM	389
*BUCKWHEAT, SANTA CRUZ IS.	158

COMMON NAME	PAGE
CHERRY, SPANISH	210
CHERRY, SURINAM	214
CHESTNUT, CAPE	74
CHESTNUT, CHINESE	89
CHESTNUT, JAPANESE	88
CHICLE	292
CHINA-FIR	136
CHINADERRY	52
CHINKAPIN, ALLEGANY	89
CHRISTMASBERRY	325
CINCHONA, LEDGERBARK	113
CINNAMON, CEYLON	116
CLEMATIS	119
CLUSIA, COPPY	120
COCCA TREE	413
COCONUT	121
COCOPLUM, ICACO	112
COFFEE, ARABIAN	122
COFFEE, LIBYRIAN	122
COFFEEBERRY, CALIFORNIA	372
COLVILLEA, GLORY	124
CONGEA	124
COPAL TREE, COPAIBA	125
CORAL BEAN, COMMON	158
CORAL BEAN, SENEGAL	159
CORDIA	127
CORDIA, ABYSSINIAN	125
CORDIA, GEIGERTREE	127
CORDIA, ONION	126
CORDIA, WHITE	126
CORKWOOD, AFRICAN	310
COTONEASTER	132
COTONEASTER, FRANCHETI	131
COTONEASTER, HIMAYAN	131
COTONEASTER, SILVERLEAF	132
COURBARI	263
CRAPEMYRTLE	277
CRAPEMYRTLE, BAITITINAN	277
CRAPEMYRTLE, COMMON	276
CRAPEMYRTLE, QUEEN	277
CROW'S-ASH	232
CUMASEBA	354
CUP-SaucER PLANT	260
CUTCH TREE	4
CYANEA, BRYAN'S	145
CYPRESS	144
CYPRESS, ARIZONA	137
CYPRESS, BALD	405
CYPRESS, GOWEN	139
CYPRESS, ITALIAN	143
CYPRESS, MENDOCINO	143
CYPRESS, MEXICAN	140

COMMON NAME	PAGE
CYPRESS, MODOC	138
CYPRESS, MONTEREY	141
CYPRESS, MONTEREYXITALIAN	144
CYPRESS, PIUTE	143
CYPRESS, TECATE	139
CYPRESS, WEeping	139
CYPRESSPINE, DROOPING	73
DAHOOH	264
DANG HUONG OU	365
DERRIS	147
DIEFFENBACHIA	149
DILLENIA, INDIA	149
DUGWOOD, FLOWERING	130
DOMBEYA	153
DCUGLAS-FIR	362
DRAGON TREE	154
DUNGUN	256
DURIAN, CIVET	155
CARPUD-TREE	156
EARRING, JUNGHUHN APES	351
ELDER	377
ELDER, BOX	18
ELM	432
ELM, AMERICAN	431
ELM, CHINESE	431
ELM, SIBERIAN	431
ELM, WEST INDIAN	252
EUCALYPTUS	206
EUCALYPTUS, ALPINE ASH	174
EUCALYPTUS, APPLE-BOX	164
EUCALYPTUS, BANGALAY	163
EUCALYPTUS, BEYER IRONBARK	163
EUCALYPTUS, BLACKBOX	180
EUCALYPTUS, BLACKBUTT	188
EUCALYPTUS, BLACKMARLOCK	193
EUCALYPTUS, BLOODWOOD	179
EUCALYPTUS, BLUE BOX	162
EUCALYPTUS, BLUE PEPPERMINT	175
EUCALYPTUS, BLUE-GUM	177
EUCALYPTUS, BROADLEAF IRONBARK	204
EUCALYPTUS, BROWN BARREL	176
EUCALYPTUS, BROWN MALLLET	162
EUCALYPTUS, CADAGA	208
EUCALYPTUS, CANDLEBARK	200
EUCALYPTUS, CIDERGUM	179
EUCALYPTUS, COAST GRAYBOX	163
EUCALYPTUS, DEANE	172
EUCALYPTUS, DESERT	201
EUCALYPTUS, FLOODED BOX	185
EUCALYPTUS, FLOWER CORAL	208
EUCALYPTUS, FOREST RED-GUM	207
EUCALYPTUS, GHOST-TREE	161
EUCALYPTUS, GRAY IRON-BARK	187

COMMON NAME	PAGE
EUCALYPTUS, GRAYGUM	191
EUCALYPTUS, GREY BOX	186
EUCALYPTUS, GYMPIE MESSMATE	171
EUCALYPTUS, JARRAH	183
EUCALYPTUS, KAMARERE	174
EUCALYPTUS, KARRI	175
EUCALYPTUS, KINDGUM	193
EUCALYPTUS, KIRTONIANA	209
EUCALYPTUS, LEATHER JACKET	191
EUCALYPTUS, LEMON-GUM	166
EUCALYPTUS, LITTLEPOD	184
EUCALYPTUS, LONGLEAF WOOLYBUT	180
EUCALYPTUS, MAIDEN-GUM	181
EUCALYPTUS, MANNA	209
EUCALYPTUS, MARRI	164
EUCALYPTUS, MOUNTAIN GRAYGUM	178
EUCALYPTUS, MOUNTAIN GUM	172
EUCALYPTUS, MOUNTAIN-ASH	193
EUCALYPTUS, MT. LINDSEY	175
EUCALYPTUS, OVALLEAF	187
EUCALYPTUS, PEPPERMINT	192
EUCALYPTUS, POPLARLEAF	191
EUCALYPTUS, RED-IRONBARK	205
EUCALYPTUS, REDBOX	190
EUCALYPTUS, RIVER RED-GUM	165
EUCALYPTUS, ROBUSTA	194
EUCALYPTUS, ROSEGUM	178
EUCALYPTUS, ROSS	200
EUCALYPTUS, SALIGNA	201
EUCALYPTUS, SCARLET	176
EUCALYPTUS, SHINING	186
EUCALYPTUS, SILVER-TOP	206
EUCALYPTUS, SILVERLEAF	191
EUCALYPTUS, SLATYHIDE	188
EUCALYPTUS, SMITH	206
EUCALYPTUS, SNOW GUM	188
EUCALYPTUS, SPOTTED-GUM	181
EUCALYPTUS, STRICKLANDI	207
EUCALYPTUS, SUGAR-GUM	170
EUCALYPTUS, SYDNEY PEPPERMINT	190
EUCALYPTUS, TALLOW-WOOD	184
EUCALYPTUS, TRIANTHA	161
EUCALYPTUS, TUART	177
EUCALYPTUS, WHITE BRITTLEGUM	182
EUCALYPTUS, WHITE STRINGYBARK	177
EUCALYPTUS, YATE	171
EUCALYPTUS, YELLOW BLOODWOOD	176
EUCALYPTUS, YELLOW BOX	183
EUCALYPTUS, YELLOW GUM	180
EUCALYPTUS, YELLOW STRINGYBARK	186
EUCALYPTUS, YELLOW TINGLE	179
EUCALYPTUS, YORKGUM	181
EUGENIA	213

COMMON NAME	PAGE
FALSE-CYPRESS, HINOKI	110
FALSECYPRESS	110
FALSECYPRESS, BENIHI(SAWARA)	110
FALSEGLIVE	155
FAFUGIUM	216
*FERN TREE	231
FIDDLEWOOD, SPINY	116
FIG	230
FIG, AUSTRALIAN	227
FIG, BANYAN	217
FIG, BENJAMIN	217
FIG, CAPE	218
FIG, CLIMBING	228
FIG, CLUSTER	220
FIG, COMMON	218
FIG, FLMLEAF	231
FIG, EUGENIA	230
FIG, FIDDLE-LEAF	222
FIG, HOTTEN	81
FIG, INDIA	221
FIG, INDIA-RUBBER	219
FIG, LOFTY	216
FIG, MORETON-BAY	222
FIG, MOSAIC	226
FIG, MULBERRY	231
FIG, OPPOSITELEAF	221
FIG, PHILIPPINE	228
FIG, PLUMLEAF	226
FIG, PORT JACKSON	228
FIG, ROUGH-LEAF	225
FILBERT, LAMBERT	130
FIR, COLORADO WHITE	1
FIR, GRAND	1
FIR, NOBLE	2
FIR, PACIFIC SILVER	1
FIRETHORN	367
FIRETHORN, NEPAL	367
FIRETREE	311
FIREWHEEL TREE	394
FISHFUDDLE TREE	350
FITCHIA	231
FLAMEBEAN, GREAT	66
*FLAMEBEAN, SCARLET	66
FLAX, NEW ZEALAND	324
FLOR DE MICO	325
FLOSS-SILK TREE	112
FLOWER, CROWN	76
FRUIT, JAK	51
FUNERA	147
GAPIS	381
GARDENIA	242
GASA	90
GERANIUM, STRAWBERRY	381
*FERN	37
FLAME OF THE FOREST	68

COMMON NAME	PAGE
GEROK	67
GINGER, RED	36
GINGER, SHELL	102
GINGER, TORCH	323
GINGERLILLY, COMMON	255
GINKGO	244
GOGON TREE	31
GOLDRAINTREE, FLAME	275
GOLDTREE	401
GOOSEBERRY, CEYLON	153
GOOSEBERRY, CHINESE	20
GOURD, DISHCLOTH	284
GRAPE	434
GRAPE, OREGON	289
GRASS TREE	437
GREENSTAR, INDIA	357
GUAMA	265
GUAVA	363
GUAVA, STRAWBERRY	363
GUAVASTEEN	216
GUEST TREE	275
GUM-MYRTLE, BROADLEAF	38
GUM-MYRTLE, LANCELEAF	37
GUM, BLACK	161
GUMTREE, PANAMA	91
GUNPOWDER (CHARCOAL) TREE	424
HACKBERRY	106
HACKBERRY, CHINESE	106
HAHANUI	145
HAKEA, WILLOW	254
HALA	320
HALAPEPE	354
HAME	41
HAND-FLOWER TREE	111
HAO	371
HAPU'U	113
HAU	259
HAU-HELE'ULA	276
HAU-KUAHIWI	257
HAU, LARGE-LEAVED	259
HAZEL	130
HELICONIA	255
HELIOTROPE, TREE	302
HEMLOCK, MOUNTAIN	430
HEMLOCK, WESTERN	430
HIBISCUS	259
HIBISCUS, RED	259
HICKORY, SHAGBARK	81
HICKORY, SHAGBARK	82
HILDEGARDIA	260
HO'AWA	352
HOLLY	265
HOLLY, CHINESE	264

COMMON NAME	PAGE
HOLLY, ENGLISH	264
HONEYLUCUST	245
HONEYSUCKLE	283
HORSERADISH TREE	307
HUEHUE	120
'ILI-AHI	379
ILIAU	436
IMBE	241
IPIL	266
IRONBARK, NARROW-LEAF	172
IRONBARK, SILVER-LEAF	183
IRONWOOD	100
IRONWOOD, LONGLEAF	94
IRONWOOD, MOUNTAIN	98
IRONWOOD, PAPUAN	99
IRONWOOD, SHE-OAK	100
IRONWOOD, SHORTLEAF	92
IVORYNUTPALM, POLYNESIAN	303
IVY, ALGERIAN	255
IXORA	267
IXORA, SHARPLEAF	266
JACARANDA	267
JACQUINIA	268
JAPANESE PAGODA TREE	390
JAVA-PLUM	210
JHALNA	410
JOSHUA TREE	438
JUJUPE, COMMON	438
JUNGLE PLUM	387
JUNIPER	272
JUNIPER, BARBADOS	270
JUNIPER, BERMUDA	271
JUNIPER, CALIFORNIA	272
JUNIPER, CHINESE	272
KALAW	262
KAMANI	75
KAMANI, FALSE	409
KAPOK	105
KARAKA	130
KAUILA	123
KAULU	364
KAUNA'OA	145
KAURI	23
KAURI, AUSTRALIAN	22
KAURI, FIJIAN	23
KAURI, NEW ZEALAND	22
KAVA	349
KEAHI	312
KECKEO, KOKI'O	257
KERUING	151
KHAJA	65
KHAJA	66
KHAYA, NYASSA	273

COMMON NAME	PAGE
KHAYA, SENEGAL	274
KIELE	242
KO'DLOA'ULA	2
KOA	9
KOA, FORMOSAN	4
KOAI'A	14
KOALI	266
KOKI'O	276
KOKO	214
KOLEA	312
KOLOMONA	84
KOPIKO('OPIKO)	364
KOU	128
KUKUI	33
KUKUI, A'AWA HUA	352
KUNQUAT	234
KURRAJONG	63
LAMA	150
LANETE	437
LANUTAN	61
LARCH, EUROPEAN	279
LARCH, WESTERN	279
LASIANDRA	418
LASIANDRA	418
LATANIA	279
LAWYER VINE (CANE)	69
LECHESO	393
LEHUA-HAOLE	69
LILIKO'I	320
LITCHEE	283
LOCUST, BLACK	373
LOGWOOD	253
LONGAN(DRAGON'S EYE)	214
LOQUAT	157
LOULU	360
LUCUMA, CANISTEL	359
LUMBAYAU	405
LUPINE, TREE	284
MA'O	246
MA'O-HAU-HELE	258
MACARANGA	287
MADRONE, PACIFIC	48
MAGA	306
MAGNOLIA	289
MAGNOLIA, KOBUS	288
MAHOE	32
MAHOE, BLUE	258
MAHOGANY	398
MAHOGANY, AFRICAN	156
MAHOGANY, HONDURAS	396
MAHOGANY, POD	22
MAHOGANY, WEST INDIES	397
MAILE	36

COMMON NAME	PAGE
MALLEE, RIDGE FRUITED	180
MALPIGHIA, HOLLY	289
MAMAKI	350
MAMANE	390
MAMUNCILLO	301
MANAKC	290
MANDEVILLA	290
MANELE	380
MANGO	290
MANGO, KUWINI	291
MANGOSTEEN	241
MANGROVE TRUMPET TREE	152
MANGROVE, BUTTON	124
MANGROVE, ORIENTAL	67
MANUKA	281
MAPLE	19
MAPLE, JAPANESE	18
MAPLE, RED	18
MARARA, ROSE LEAF	19
MARBLE-TREE, BLUE	155
MARIA	74
MARKHAMIA	292
MAUA	438
MAYEPEA	282
MEHAMEHAME	154
MELALEUCA	300
MELALEUCA, DOTTED	293
MELALEUCA, HEATH	293
MELOCHIA	301
MERAWAN	261
MERAWAN, THINGAN	260
MEXICAN-CEDAR	104
MILLETTIA, KAFIR	304
MILO	413
MOCKORANGE, SWEET	324
MOFU	156
MOHO, WHITE	256
MOLAVE	433
MOMBIN, ANDAMAN	393
MOMBIN, YELLOW	393
MONKEY-POT	279
MONKEY-POT, PANAMA	280
MONKEYPOD	376
MONKEYPUZZLE	42
MONTRICHARDIA	306
MURETON-BAY-CHESTNUT	90
MORNINGGLORY	266
MUKALAI	304
MULBERRY	308
MULBERRY, BLACK	307
MULBERRY, HAWAIIAN FALSE	362
MULBERRY, INDIAN	306
MULBERRY, PAPER	66

COMMON NAME	PAGE
MULBERRY, WHITE	307
*MYALL, WEEPING	16
NAIO	310
NANU	242
NANU	243
NARRA	365
NATOTREE	318
NA'U	242
NA'U	243
NAUPAKA	381
NAVELSPURGE, JAMAICA	316
MENELEAU	373
NICKERS, YELLOW	69
NIGHTSHADE, AUSTRALIAN	387
NIGHTSHADE, BLACK	389
NONI	306
NORFOLK-ISLAND-PINE	44
OAK, BLUE JAPANESE	369
OAK, CHINQUAPIN	369
OAK, CORK	370
OAK, DAI MYO	368
OAK, ORIENTAL	370
OAK, VALLEY WHITE	369
OCHROSIA	314
OCHROSIA	315
OCTOPUS TREE	64
'OHAI	396
'OHE	371
OHELO	432
'OHE'OHE	412
'OHI'A-'AI	212
'OHI'A-LEHUA	302
'OHI'A-LEHUA	303
'OHIA-HA	213
OLEANDER	312
OLIVE	315
OLIVE, COMMON	315
OLIVE, MADAGASCAR	313
OLGUA	317
OPIUMA	351
ORA	227
ORANGE, MOCK	309
ORCHID TREE	57
ORMOSIA, BEADTREE	316
OSAGE-ORANGE	287
PACAYA, CHAMAEDOREA	111
PACHIRA, TRINIDAD	317
PADAUK, ANGOLA	364
PADAUK, BURMA	365
PALAOEA	318
PALM, ALEXANDRA KING	48
PALM, ARECA	49
*MULE FAT SHRUB	52

XXXXX

TTTAXXX

COMMON NAME	PAGE	COMMON NAME	PAGE
PALM, COYURE	24	PINE, COMMON CYPRESS	72
PALM, DATE	324	PINE, COULTER	331
PALM, FAN	435	PINE, CUBA	338
PALM, FISH TAIL	82	PINE, EASTERN WHITE	346
PALM, FLORIDA ROYAL	374	PINE, EGGCONE	339
PALM, MANAC	215	PINE, HOOP	44
PALM, PEACH	52	PINE, ITALIAN STONE	342
PALM, SUGAR	49	PINE, JACK	330
PALMETTO	375	PINE, JAPANESE RED	332
PALMETTO, SILVERSAW	19	PINE, JEFFREY	335
PANAX	319	PINE, JFLECOTE	339
PANDANUS	320	PINE, KHASYA	336
PANDANUS (HALA)	319	PINE, KNOBCONE	329
PAPALA	111	PINE, KNOBCONE-MONTEREY	329
PAPALA-KEPAU	350	PINE, LOBLOLLY	348
PAPALA-KEPAU	351	PINE, LONGLEAF	339
PAPAYA	80	PINE, MASSON	337
PAPAYA, MOUNTAIN	80	PINE, MEXICAN WHITE	329
PAPERBARK	294	PINE, MICHOCAN	337
PAPYRUS	146	PINE, MONTEREY	343
PARADISE-NUT	280	PINE, MONTEZUMA	338
PARAGUAY-TEA	265	PINE, PHILIPPINE	336
PARANA-PINE	42	PINE, POND	346
PAULOWNIA, ROYAL	321	PINE, PONDEROSA	342
PEAR, LECONTE	368	PINE, SCOT'S	347
PECAN	81	PINE, SHORTLEAF	332
PEPINO	389	PINE, SHORTLEAF, SELECTED	332
PEPPER	349	PINE, SHORTLEAF, SELECTED	333
PEPPER TREE, CALIFORNIA	382	PINE, SHORTLEAF X LOBLOLLY	333
PEPPERMINT, NARROW-LEAF	194	PINE, SLASH	333
PEPPERMINT, STRINGYBARK	162	PINE, SPRUCE	335
PERSIMMON	150	PINE, SUGAR	337
PERSIMMON, COMMON	151	PINE, SWISS STONE	331
PERSIMMON, DATEPLUM	150	PINE, TORREY	349
PERSIMMON, MABOLO	149	PINE, WHITE CYPRESS	71
PHILLODENDRON	324	PINE, YUNNAN	347
PHOTINIA, ORIENTAL	325	PINK-CEDAR	19
PHYLA	283	PIPTADENTIA, LONGPOD	350
PHYTOSPERMA	366	PISTACHE	351
PILI NUT TREE	79	PLUMERIA	355
PILO	125	POPLA	119
PINANGA, BROADLEAF	328	PODOCARPUS, JAPANESE	356
PINE TREE	346	PODOCARPUS, JAVA	355
PINE, ALEPPO	335	PODOCARPUS, MUSENGERA	355
PINE, ARIZONA	343	POHA	326
PINE, ARMAND	329	POHUTUKAWA	303
PINE, BISHOP	338	POINCIANA, ROYAL	148
PINE, BLACK	338	POINCIANA, YELLOW	321
PINE, BLACK CYPRESS	72	POINSETTIA	214
PINE, BRUSH CYPRESS	72	POMEGRANATE, COMMON	367
PINE, CANARY-ISLAND	330	PONDAPPLF	39
PINE, CHIR	345	PONGAMIA	358
PINE, CLUSTER	340	PONGAMIA, POONGAOIL	358



COMMON NAME	PAGE	COMMON NAME	PAGE
POPLAR (ASPEN)	359	SHELLSEED, YELLOWSILK	120
POPOLG, THORNY	388	SHORTLEAF WIND-FIRM HYBRID	333
POPCUPINEPODTREE	106	SHOWER TREE	88
PORT-ORFORD-CEDAR	108	SHOWER, RAINBOW	84
POSOQUERIA, PANAMA	359	SHRIMP PLANT	59
POTATOE TREE	388	SHRUB, GORLI	74
PRICKLY-LEAF TEA TREE	300	SIDA	387
PRIMAVERA	401	SILK-OAK	246
PJA-KENIKENI	216	SILKTREE	28
PUKIAWE	395	SILVERSWORD	50
PUMMEL	117	SIMAL TREE, MALABAR	376
PUNJAB	360	SIMPOH, SHRUBBY	437
PYINGADO, BURMA	437	SISSOD	147
QUEENSLAND-MAPLE	232	SKYFLOWER, CREEPING	154
QUEENSLANDNUT	285	SNOWBUSH	65
QUINCE	145	SONCOYA	40
QUINCE, JAPAN	108	SOPHORA, FOURWING	391
QUININE TREE	114	SOURSOP	39
QUIPO	102	SOUTHERN-MAGNOLIA	288
LLUMEPALM, PUERTO RICO	244	SPEEDWELL	432
RAISINTREE, JAPANESE	261	SPIRALFLAG	131
RASPOD, ZANZIBAR	423	SPRUCE, BLUE	327
REDBUD, EASTERN	107	SPRUCE, ENGLEMAN	327
REDCEDAR	420	SPRUCE, NORWAY	326
REDCEDAR, EASTERN	273	SPRUCE, SITKA	327
REDWOOD	383	SPRUCE, WHITE	327
REDWOOD, DAWN	302	SQUASH, LEMON	242
RHOODDENDRON	372	ST. THOMAS TREE	56
RIMU	146	STARAPPLE, CAINITO	112
ROBLE	353	STREPTOSOLEN	395
ROSE-APPLE	211	STRINGYBARK, MESSMATE	186
ROSEBAY	404	SUGARPLUMTREE, PATERSON	278
RUBBER, PARA	257	SUGI	133
SABICU	284	SUNFLOWER, COMMON	255
SANDALWOOD, INDIAN	378	'UKI	118
SANTOL	377	'ULEI	317
SAPLUNGAN	261	SWEETSHADE	263
SAPODILLA	292	SWEETSOP	40
SAPOTE, GREEN	73	SYCAMORE, AMERICAN	353
SAPOTE, WHITE	82	SYCAMORE, ORIENTAL	353
SAPPAN	68	TABON-TABON	320
SAUSAGE TREE, AFRICAN	274	TALL-PINE	355
SAVIN	272	TALLOWTREE, CHINESE	380
SEAGRAPE	120	TAMARIND	404
SEBESTEN	126	TAMARISK, ATHEL	404
SENNA, APPLEBLOSSOM	85	TAUN	358
SENNA, GLOSSYSHOWER	88	TEA	78
SENNA, GOLDENSHOWER	84	TEAK	407
SENNA, JOINTWOOD	86	TEATREE, COAST	281
SENNA, PINKSHOWER	85	TECOMA, PINK	402
SENNA, SIAMESE	87	TERMINALIA	412
SENNA, SIBERIAN	87	TERMINALIA, CHEBULA	410
SESBANIA, AGATI	386	TERMINALIA, MANI	410

COMMON NAME	PAGE
TERMINALIA, SMOOTH	410
TERMINALIA, WOOLLY	409
TESOTA	316
TETRAZYGIA, FLORIDA	413
THATCHPALM, JAMAICA	415
FLAME OF THE FOREST	68
THRYALLIS, GOLDSHOWER	241
TI(KI)	129
TIARE	243
TIARE	244
TIGER'S CLAW	160
TINDALO	318
TIPUTREE, COMMON	419
TOLU-BALSAM	311
TOMATO, TREE	146
TOON, AUSTRALIAN	420
TOON, PHILIPPINE	419
TRAVELER'S TREE	371
TREE OF HEAVEN	24
TRUMPET TREE	102
TRUMPET TREE	400
TRUMPET TREE	401
TRUMPET TREE	403
TRUMPET, FLORIDA YELLOW	394
TRUMPETBUSH	407
TULIP TREE, AFRICAN	391
TULIPWOOD	254
TUNG-OIL-TREE	32
TUPELO, BLACK	313
TURPENTINE TREE	398
TURPENTINE, HILL'S	400
TWINEBARK, RIBBONWOOD	352
UHIUHI	303
VARA-SANTA	424
VINE, TARO	383
VIRGILIA, LILAC	432
VITAE, LIGNUM	252
VITEX, MALAYAN	433
WALAHÉ'E	79
WALLACETREE, CELEBES	435
WALNUT	270
WALNUT, BLACK	269
WALNUT, PERSIAN(ENGLISH)	270
WATERMELON	117
WATTLE, BLACK (GREEN)	7
WATTLE, GOLDEN	17
WATTLE, GOLDEN RAIN	17
WATTLE, SILVER	8
WAXMYRTLE, SOUTHERN	310
WHITE-CEDAR, NORTHERN	415
WILIWILI	159
WILLOW	375
WILLOW, PUSSY	375

COMMON NAME	PAGE
WILLOW, WEEPING	375
WIRILDA	17
YLANG-YLANG	78

INDEX OF SPECIES BY LOCATION

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
KAUAI	1	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HIBISCUS ELATUS JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA SYNCARPIA GLGMULIFERA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS	KAUAI	9	FICUS MICROCARPA FICUS NOTA FRAXINUS AMERICANA HARPULLIA PENDULA HELIOCARPUS POPAYAENSIS HIBISCUS TILIACEUS MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MELALEUCA STYPHELIODES OLEA EUROPAEA PIMENTA DIDICA PODOCARPUS NAGI PSIDIUM SP. SANTALUM ALBUM SPONDIAS MOMBIN SWIETENTIA MAHAGONI TAXODIUM DISTICHUM TAXODIUM MUCRONATUM TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	2	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA			
	3	GREVILLEA ROBUSTA			
	4	ACACIA KOA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA			
	5	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS			
	6	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA			
	7	CORYNOCARPUS LAEVIGATA			
	8	ACACIA DECURRENS VAR. DEALBATA ACACIA KOA ACACIA MELANOXYLON CORYNOCARPUS LAEVIGATA COTONEASTER PANNOSA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA MELALEUCA ARMILLARIS MELALEUCA HYPERICIFOLIA PINUS RADIATA PODOCARPUS NAGI PRUNUS SP. SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS TAXODIUM DISTICHUM			
	9	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA DECURRENS VAR. DEALBATA ACACIA KOA ALBIZIA FALCATARIA ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES ARDISIA SOLANACEA CASUARINA MONTANA CORYNOCARPUS LAEVIGATA CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUGENIA JAMBOS FICUS MACROPHYLLA			10

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
KAUAI	10	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA	
		EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON	
		EUCALYPTUS SP.	
		EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS	
		EUGENIA JAMBOS	
		FICUS MACROPHYLLA	
		FICUS MICROCARPA	
		FICUS NOTA	
		FRAXINUS AMERICANA	
		FRAXINUS UHDEI	
		FRAXINUS VELUTINA	
		GREVILLEA ROBUSTA	
		HARPULLIA PENDULA	
		HELIOCARPUS POPAYAENSIS.	
		MACARANGA GRANDIFOLIA	
		MACARANGA TANARIUS	
		MELALEUCA ARMILLARIS	
		MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA	
		MELALEUCA STYPHELOIDES	
		MELOCHIA UMBELLATA	
		MIMUSOPS ELENGI	
		MYRICA FAYA	
		MYROSPERMUM FRUTESCENS	
		OCHROMA PYRAMIDALE	
		PAHUDIA RHOMBOIDEA	
		PLATYMISCIUM PINNATUM	
		SFOQUIA SEMPERVIRENS	
		SOPHURA JAPONICA	
		SWIETENIA MAHAGONI	
		TAXODIUM DISTICHUM	
		TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS	
		TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
		11	ACACIA CONFUSA
			ANNONA CHERIMOLA
			ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
			CALLITRIS ENDLICHERI
			CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA
			CASUARINA GLAUCA
			CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA
			CITRUS SP.
CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA			
CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA			
DIOSPYROS SP.			
EUCALYPTUS ALBA			
EUCALYPTUS BOTRYOIDES			
EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA			
EUCALYPTUS GLOBOIDEA			
EUCALYPTUS GRANDIS			
EUCALYPTUS PULVERULENTA			
EUCALYPTUS PUNCTATA			
EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA			

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
KAUAI	11	EUCALYPTUS STRICKLANDII
		EUGENIA UNIFLORA
		FRAXINUS UHDEI
		HIBISCUS ELATUS
		LESPEDEZA BICOLOR
		MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA
		MANGIFERA INDICA
		OLEA EUROPAEA
		PANDANUS SP.
		PERSEA AMERICANA
	PINUS CARIBAEA	
	PINUS RADIATA	
	PINUS TAEDA	
	PITHECELLOBIUM DULCE	
	PSIDIUM CATTLEIANUM	
	SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA	
	TERMINALIA MYRICCARPA	
	TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS	
	TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
	VITEX PINNATA	
12	SANTALUM ALBUM	
	13	AGATHIS VITIENSIS
		ALBIZIA FALCATARIA
		ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
		EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA
	FRAXINUS UHDEI	
	TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
	14	ACACIA CONFUSA
		CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA
EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA		
MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA		
SWIETENIA MAHAGONI		
TRISTANIA CONFERTA		
15	ALBIZIA FALCATARIA	
	HIBISCUS ELATUS	
	SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA	
TRISTANIA CONFERTA		
16	COCOS SP.	
	HIBISCUS ELATUS	
17	CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA	
	EUCALYPTUS BOTRYOIDES	
18	COFFEA ARABICA	
	CORDYLINE TERMINALIS	
19	COCOS SP.	

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
KAUAI	19	HIBISCUS ELATUS
	21	ACACIA CONFUSA
		ACACIA KOA
		ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
		EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA		
MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA		
23	PINUS ELLIOTTII	
	PINUS RADIATA	
	PINUS TAEDA	
	TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
24	CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA	
	CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA	
	MELALEUCA ARMILLARIS	
	MELALEUCA HYPERICIFOLIA	
25	MELALEUCA ARMILLARIS	
	MELALEUCA HYPERICIFOLIA	
DAHU	1	WIDDRINGTONIA SCHWARZII
DAHU	1	TRISTANIA CONFERTA
		ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
		ARTOCARPUS ALTILIS
		CASUARINA GLAUCA
		EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
		EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS
		EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA
		MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA
		PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS
		SANTALUM ALBUM
	2	EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS
		GREVILLEA ROBUSTA
		MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA
	3	SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA
		TRISTANIA CONFERTA
DAHU	3	ACACIA KOA
		ALBIZIA AMARA
		ALBIZIA LONGIPEDATA
		ALEURITES FORDII
		ALEURITES MOLUCCANA
		ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS
		BAUHINIA MONANDRA
		BAUHINIA SP.
		BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA
		BROWNEA COCCINEA
		BUTEA FRONDOSA
		CALLISTEMON CITRINUS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	3	CALODENDRUM CAPENSIS
		CASUARINA MONTANA
		CEDRELA ODORATA
		CEIBA PENTANDRA
		CENTROLOBIMUM SP.
		CORDYLINE TERMINALIS
		CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA
		CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA
		CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA
		CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA
		DIZYGOTHECA ELEGANTISSIMA
		DRACAENA DRACO
		ENTANDROPHRAGMA DELVOYI
		EUCALYPTUS CALOPHYLLA
		EUCALYPTUS DIVERSICOLOR
		EUCALYPTUS ERYTHROCORYS
		EUCALYPTUS FICIFOLIA
		EUCALYPTUS STRICKLANDII
		EUCALYPTUS TORQUATA
		FICUS MACROPHYLLA
		FILICIMUM DECIPIENS
		FRAXINUS UHDEI
		GLIRICIDIA SEPIUM
		INTSIA BIJUGA
		IXORA ACUMINATA
		JACQUINIA SP.
		JUNIPERUS BARBADENSIS
		JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA
		JUNIPERUS SP.
		KHAYA NYASICA
		KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA
		LECYTHIS TURIANA
		MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA
		MELIOCOCCUS BIJUGATUS
		MIMUSOPS ELENGI
		PELTOPHORUM INERME
		PHAEOMERIA SPECIOSA
		PINUS KESIYA
		PINUS RADIATA
		PINUS ROXBURGHII
		PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE
		POUTERIA CAMPECHIANA
		PTEROCARPUS ANGOLENSIS
		RHUS TAITENSIS
		SAPINDUS SAPONARIA
		SESBANIA TOMENTOSA
		SOLANUM MACROPHYLLUM
		SPONDIAS DULCIS
		SWIETENIA MAHAGONI
		TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII
		TABEBUIA GUAYACAN
		TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	3	TABEBUIA SP. TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TIPUANA TIPU TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS XANTHORRHOEA ARBOREA
		4
	5	CASUARINA MONTANA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA
	6	TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	7	<del>MADHUCA</del> BASSIA BETIS CALOPHYLLUM BLANCOI CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA DIOSPYROS DISCOLOR DIPTEROCARPUS ALATUS EUPHORIA LONGANA HOPEA ODORATA HOPEA PLAGATA HOPEA SP. INTSIA BIJUGA JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA LAGERSTROEMIA PIRIFORMIS MURRAYA PANICULATA OCHROMA PYRAMIDALE PALAQUIUM SP. TARRIETIA JAVANICA TOONA CALANTAS WALLACEODENDRON CELEBICUM WRIGHTIA LANITI
	8	ACACIA CATECHU ACACIA KOA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM CAESALPINIA SAPPAN CASSIA STAMEA CASUARINA SP. CITRUS GRANDIS ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS CREBRA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	8	EUCALYPTUS CREBRA EUCALYPTUS GUMMIFERA EUCALYPTUS RESINIFERA FICUS MACROPHYLLA FICUS SP. GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HAEMATOKYLUM CAMPECHIANUM OLNEYA TESOTA PELTOPHORUM INERME ROBINIA PSEUDO-ACACIA SAMANEA SAMAN TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
		9
	10	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA ALBIZIA CHINENSIS ALBIZIA FALCATARIA ALBIZIA LOPHANTHA ALEURITES MOLUCCANA ANNONA CHERIMOLA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA ARDISIA SOLANACEA ARTOCARPUS ALTILIS BAUHINIA MONANDRA BAUHINIA SP. BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA BOMBYCIDENDRON VIDALIANUM BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM BRACHYCHITON DIVERSIFOLIUM CALLISTEMON CITRINUS CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS CALONCOBA ECHINATA CASSIA MULTIJUGA CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA GLAUCA CASUARINA STRICTA CEDRELA ODORATA CINCHONA LEDGERIANA CORDYLINA TERMINALIS CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS CUPRESSUS SP. ELAEDCARPUS GRANDIS ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS ERYTHRINA SENEGALENSIS EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	10	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS ERYTHROCORYS EUCALYPTUS ERYTHRONEMA EUCALYPTUS TORQUATA EUGENIA CUMINI EUGENIA MALACCENSIS EUGENIA REINWARDTIANA FICUS MACROPHYLLA FICUS PSEUDOPALMA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FITCHIA SPECIOSA FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA FRAXINUS AMERICANA GINKGO BILOBA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA GUAIACUM OFFICINALE HARPULLIA HILLII HELIOCARPUS POPAYAENSIS HIBISCUS ELATUS HIBISCUS TILIACEUS HYDNOCARPUS HUTCHINSONII HYDNOCARPUS KURZII ILEX PARAGUARIENSIS INTSIA BIJUGA JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA JUNIPERUS SP. KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA KOKIA DRYNARIOIDES MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MACARANGA TANARIUS MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA METROSIDEROS EXCELSA MORUS NIGRA MURRAYA PANICULATA OCHROMA PYRAMIDALE PASSIFLORA EDULIS PERSEA AMERICANA PINANGA KUHLII PINUS KESIYA PINUS RADIATA PINUS ROXBURGHII PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE PLUMERIA SP. PTYCHOSPERMA SP. SALIX BABYLONICA SAPINDUS SAPONARIA STENOLOBBIUM STANS SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TAXODIUM DISTICHUM

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	10	TAXODIUM DISTICHUM TERMINALIA MYRIODCARPA TIPUANA TIPU TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TREMA ORIENTALIS TRIPLARIS AMERICANA TRISTANIA CONFERTA VITEX PARVIFLORA VITEX PINNATA ZIZIPHUS MAURITIANA
	11	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA ACACIA MELANOXYLON ACACIA SP. ALBIZIA FALCATARIA ANACARDIUM OCCIDENTALE ANNONA CHERIMOLA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMII ARCHONTOPHOENIX ALEXANDRAE BAMBUSA SP. BAUHINIA ACUMINATA BAUHINIA CANDICANS BAUHINIA PURPUREA BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA BRASSAIA SP. BUMELIA BUXIFOLIA CALLIANDRA SP. CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS CANAL ZONE TREE CANANGA ODORATA CANARIUM SP. CASSIA JAVANICA CASSIA MULTIJUGA CASTANOSPERMUM AUSTRALE CASUARINA GLAUCA CASUARINA STRICTA CEDRELA ODORATA CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA COCCOLOBA SP. COCHLOSPERMUM VITIFOLIUM CORDIA GLABRA CORDIA SUBCORDATA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA DIOSPYROS SP. ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS EUCALYPTUS CALOPHYLLA EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
GAHU	11	EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON EUGENIA CUMINI EUGENIA REINWARDIANA EUPHORIA LONGANA EURYA SANDWICENSIS FICUS PROLIXA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA FRAXINUS AMERICANA FRAXINUS UHDEI GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HAEMATXYLUM CAMPECHIANUM HAKEA SALIGNA HARPULLIA HILLII HELIOCARPUS POPAYAENSIS INTSIA BIJUGA JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA JUNIPERUS BARBADENSIS JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA LINOCTERA MACROPHYLLA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MINUSOPS ELENGI MUNTINGIA CALABURA MYOPORUM SANDWICENSE MYROXYLON BALSAMUM OLEA SP. OSMANTHUS SANDWICENSIS PODOPARPUS NAGI QUERCUS SUBER SANTALUM ALBUM SANTALUM SP. SAPINDUS SAPONARIA SCHINUS TEREBINTHIFOLIUS SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS SOLANUM MACRANTHUM SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA SWIETENIA SP. TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TAMARINDUS INDICA TAXODIUM DISTICHUM TAXODIUM MUCRONATUM TECOMA LAPACHO TECTONA GRANDIS TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA THUJA ORIENTALIS TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
GAHU	11	TRISTANIA CONFERTA VIRGILIA CAPENSIS VITEX PARVIFLORA
	12	CEIBA PENTANDRA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA EUGENIA CUMINI EUGENIA JAMBOS FICUS RUBIGINOSA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA GUAIACUM OFFICINALE PELTOPHORUM INERME TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	13	ACACIA CONFUSA CESTRUM NOCTURNUM CORDIA DENTATA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MACARANGA SP. PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS PINUS ELLIOTTII PITHECELLOBIUM DULCE TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	14	ADANSONIA DIGITATA ADENANTHERA PAVONINA AFZELIA QUANZENSIS AGATHIS VITIENSIS ALBIZIA PROCERA ALEURITES FORDII ALEURITES MOLUCCANA ANTIDESMA BUNTIUS ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS BAMBUSA SP. BARRINGTONIA ASIATICA BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM BRACHYCHITON RUPESTRIS BREXIA MADAGASCARTENSIS BROSSONETIA PAPYRIFERA BUCTIDA BUCERAS BUMELIA BUXIFOLIA CALONCOBA ECHINATA CALOPHYLLUM BRASILIENSE CANARIUM LUZONICUM CANTHIUM ODORATUM CASIMIROA EDULIS



ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAHU	14	CASSIA ANTILLANA CEDRELA ODOORATA CEIBA PENTANDRA CERBERA MANGHAS CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA CORDYLINE TERMINALIS DOMBEYA SP. ELAEOCARPUS GRANDIS ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS ERYTHRINA SUBUMBRANS EUCALYPTUS ERYTHROCORYS EUCALYPTUS ERYTHRONEMA EUCALYPTUS MICROCARPA EUCALYPTUS PYRIFORMIS EUCALYPTUS TORQUATA EUGENIA DOMBEYI EUGENIA PANICULATA V. AUSTRALIS FICUS PSEUDOPALMA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FITCHIA SPECIOSA FRAXINUS UHDEI GARDENIA REMYI GINKGO BILOBA GUAIACUM OFFICINALE HIBISCUS ELATUS HYDNOCARPUS HUTCHINSONII HYDNOCARPUS KURZII ILEX PARAGUARIENSIS JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA KIGELIA AFRICANA KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA KOKIA SP. LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA LECYTHIS TURRYANA LYSILOMA LATISILIQUA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA MELICOCOCCUS BIJUGATUS MORINDA CITRIFOLIA MYRSINE SP. OSMANTHUS SANDWICENSIS PARINARIUM GLABERRIMUM PISONIA BRUNONIANA PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE PODOCARPUS NAGI POMETIA PINNATA PONGAMIA MITIS PONGAMIA PINNATA PRITCHARDIA SP. PSEUDBOMBAX ELLIPTICUM PSIDIUM SP.

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAHU	14	PTERALYXIA MACROCARPA QUERCUS SUBER SAPINDUS DAHUENSIS SAPINDUS SAPONARIA SCHINUS MOLLE SESBANIA TOMENTOSA SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TABEBUIA GUAYACAN TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TCONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TREMA ORIENTALIS TRIPLARIS AMERICANA WARSCEWICZIA COCCINEA XANTHORRHCEA ARBOREA
	15	ACACIA CATECHU ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA ALBIZIA ACLE ALBIZIA CHINENSIS ALBIZIA FALCATA ALBIZIA PROCERA APHANAMIXIS GRANDIFOLIA ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMII ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA BAMBUSA SP. BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA BOMBYCIDENDRON VIDALIANUM BRIDELIA GLAUCA CASSIA SIAMEA CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA GLAUCA CASUARINA LITTORALIS CASUARINA MONTANA CASUARINA STRICTA CEDRELA ODOORATA CEIBA PENTANDRA CITRUS SP. CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS GRANDIS EUCALYPTUS MICROCORYS EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUGENIA CUMINI

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	15	EUGENIA CUMINI EUGENIA JAMBOS FICUS MACROPHYLLA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FLINDERSIA AUSTRALIS FRAXINUS AMERICANA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA GUAIACUM OFFICINALE HEVEA BRASILIENSIS HYDNOCARPUS ANTHELMINTICUS LYSILOMA LATISILIQUA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MURRAYA PANICULATA MYRCXYLON BALSAMUM PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS PODOCARPUS ELATUS PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS PRITCHARDIA SP. PSIDIUM CATTLEIANUM PTEROCARPUS INDICUS PTYCHOSPERMA SP. SAMANEA SAMAN SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA SWIETENIA MAHAGONI SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TAXODIUM DISTICHUM TERMINALIA MYRTIOLICARPA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA VITEX PARVIFLORA VITEX PINNATA
	16	EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA FICUS RUBIGINOSA GLIRICIDIA SEPIUM
	17	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA ALBIZIA FALCATA ALEURITES MOLUCCANA ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMII ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA CASSIA MULTIJUGA CASUARINA GLAUCA CASUARINA MONTANA CASUARINA STRICTA CIBOTIUM CHAMISSOI CORDYLINA TERMINALIS CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	17	DOVYALIS HEBECARPA EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS GRANDIS EUCALYPTUS MACULATA EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS FAGRAEA BERTERIANA FICUS NOTA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA FRAXINUS AMERICANA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HIBISCUS ELATUS KHAYA SENEGALENSIS LYSILOMA LATISILIQUA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MACARANGA GRANDIFOLIA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MURRAYA PANICULATA PERSEA AMERICANA PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS PTEROCARPUS INDICUS RHUS SANDWICENSIS SANDRIFICUM KOETJAPE SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA SWIETENIA MAHAGONI SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TABERUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TAXODIUM DISTICHUM TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	18	CASUARINA CUNNINGHAMIANA CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA MONTANA CASUARINA STRICTA COCOS SP. CORDIA SUBCORDATA FICUS BENGALENSIS FICUS RUBIGINOSA JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS TERMINALIA CATAPPA THESPIA POPULNEA
	19	ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	20	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA
	21	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA FICUS MACROPHYLLA GLIRICIDIA SEPIUM TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	22	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA
	23	EUCALYPTUS ALBA EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS CLADOCALYX EUCALYPTUS CREBRA EUCALYPTUS GOMPHOCEPHALA EUCALYPTUS GONIOCALYX EUCALYPTUS LEUCOXYLON EUCALYPTUS LOXOPHLEBA EUCALYPTUS MELANOPHLOIA EUCALYPTUS MICROCORYS EUCALYPTUS MICROTHECA EUCALYPTUS MUELLERIANA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS EUCALYPTUS REDUNCA EUCALYPTUS RUBIDA EUCALYPTUS STEBERI EUCALYPTUS SMITHII EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS
	24	ACACIA KOA ALEURITES MOLUCCANA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	25	ACACIA KOA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA PINUS KESIYA
	26	ACACIA KOA ACACIA NILOTICA CASSIA SIAMEA EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS RESINIFERA HAEMATOXYLUM CAMPECHIANUM PELTOPHORUM INERME ROBINIA PSEUDO-ACACIA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	27	ACACIA CATECHU ACACIA KOA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	27	BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS CITRIOODORA EUCALYPTUS CREBRA EUCALYPTUS GUMMIFERA EUCALYPTUS RESINIFERA EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS FICUS JOHORE FICUS MACROPHYLLA HAEMATOXYLUM CAMPECHIANUM PELTOPHORUM INERME SAMANEA SAMAN TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	28	ACACIA KOA
	29	ADENANTHERA PAVONINA AGATHIS SP. ALEURITES FORDII ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA CORDIA AMPHIFOLIA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA DACRYDIUM CUPRESSINUM MYOPORUM SANDWICENSE PTEROCARPUS INDICUS TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS VITEX PARVIFLORA
	30	ACACIA KOA CORDYLINE TERMINALIS PTYCHOSPERMA SP.
	31	ACACIA KOA ADENANTHERA PAVONINA AGATHIS AUSTRALIS AGATHIS ROBUSTA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA EUCALYPTUS CITRIOODORA FICUS MACROPHYLLA JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA PIMENTA DIOICA PINUS KESIYA SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA TERMINALIA CHEBULA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	32	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	32	ALBIZIA FALCATA ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CASUARINA CUNNINGHAMIANA CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS GREVILLEA ROBUSTA SANTALUM ALBUM SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA
	33	ACACIA KOA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
	34	ACACIA KOA
	35	HYDNOCARPUS ANTHELMINTICUS HYDNOCARPUS CASTANEA HYDNOCARPUS KURZII
	36	ACACIA KOA
	37	ACACIA KOA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS FICUS MACROPHYLLA GYNOCARDIA ODORATA HYDNOCARPUS ANTHELMINTICUS HYDNOCARPUS CASTANEA SAPINDUS SAPONARIA
	38	OLNEYA TESOTA
	39	CASUARINA CUNNINGHAMIANA
	40	BIXA ORELLANA BREYNIA DISTICHA CALLISTEMON CITRINUS CORDIA SUBCORDATA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA HIBISCUS ELATUS JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TIJUANA TIPU
	41	ACACIA KOA CASUARINA CUNNINGHAMIANA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA FRAXINUS UHDEI LYSILOMA LATISILTIQUA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	42	ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUGENIA REINWARDTIANA FICUS MACROPHYLLA KOKIA DRYNARIOIDES MYOPORUM SANDWICENSE PSIDIUM GUAJAVA SWIETENIA SP. VITEX PARVIFLORA
	43	AGATHIS AUSTRALIS
	44	CASUARINA MONTANA
	45	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CASUARINA MONTANA
	46	BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA BOMBYCIDENDRON VIDALIANUM CASSIA ALATA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA GUAIACUM OFFICINALE PINUS RADIATA
	47	CASSIA ALATA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	48	ALBIZIA ACLE ALBIZIA FALCATA ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES ALBIZIA LOPHANTHA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA BAUHINIA SP. BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA CASSIA SP. CASUARINA GLAUCA CASUARINA MONTANA CATALPA LONGISSIMA ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA FICUS BENJAMINA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FILICIUM DECIPIENS FRAXINUS AMERICANA FRAXINUS PENNSYLVANICA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA MARKHAMIA HILDEBRANDTII OLEA EUROPAEA SAPINDUS SAPONARIA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	48	SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TABERBUJA PENTAPHYLLA TABERBUJA UMBELLATA TRISTANIA CONFERTA VITEX PINNATA
	49	ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM FICUS RUBIGINOSA
	50	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CASUARINA MONTANA
	51	PINUS RADIATA
	52	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA ACACIA NILOTICA ALBIZIA CHINENSIS ALBIZIA FALCATARIA ANACARDIUM OCCIDENTALE ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS CALLIANDRA SP. CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS EUGENIA JAMBOS FICUS MACROPHYLLA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA STENOLOBIUM STANS VITEX SP.
	53	ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA CASUARINA STRICTA CORDIA GLABRA EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS FICUS RUBIGINOSA FRAXINUS AMERICANA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MYRICA FAYA SWIETENIA MAHAGONI TREMA ORIENTALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	54	ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	55	ACACIA DECURRENS VAR. DEALBATA ACACIA RETINOIDES ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS BRASSAIA SP. CASUARINA GLAUCA CASUARINA STRICTA COLUBRINA OPPOSITIFOLIA DODONAEA SP. FICUS MACROPHYLLA FRAXINUS UHDEI GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HAEMATOKYLUM CAMPECHIANUM HIBISCUS BRACKENRIDGEI JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA MACARANGA GRANDIFOLIA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MYRICA FAYA
	56	ACACIA KOA CORDIA GLABRA EUGENIA DOMBEYI FRAXINUS AMERICANA MACARANGA GRANDIFOLIA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA
	57	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS CALOPHYLLUM SP. CASUARINA GLAUCA CORDYLINE TERMINALIS CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA FRAXINUS AMERICANA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA LINOCTERA MACROPHYLLA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA PODOCARPUS NAGI TAXODIUM MUCRONATUM TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	58	ACACIA CATECHU ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA ACACIA NILOTICA ADANSONIA DIGITATA ADENANTHERA PAVONINA AGATHIS ROBUSTA ALBIZIA FALCATARIA ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES ANGOPHORA COSTATA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	58	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
		ARDISIA SOLANACEA
		BARRINGTONIA ASIATICA
		BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA
		CASSIA NODOSA
		CASTANOSPERMUM AUSTRALE
		CASUARINA GLAUCA
		CASUARINA MONTANA
		CATALPA BIGNONIODES
		CEIBA PENTANORA
		COCHLOSPERMUM VITIFOLIUM
		DEGUELIA SP.
		DOYYALIS HEBECARPA
		ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM
		ERIOBOTRYA JAPONICA
		EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
		EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS
		EUCALYPTUS SP.
		EUGENIA JAMBOS
		EUGENIA MALACCENSIS
		FICUS MACROPHYLLA
		FRAXINUS AMERICANA
		GREVILLEA ROBUSTA
		HELIOCARPUS POPAYAENSIS
		MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA
		MYROXYLON BALSAMUM
		PIMENTA DIOICA
		PSIDIUM GUAJAVA
		PTEROCARPUS INDICUS
		RAVENALA MADAGASCARIENSIS
		SAPINDUS SAPONARIA
		TECOMA CAPITATA
		TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA
TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS		
TREMA ORIENTALIS		
TRISTANIA CONFERTA		
VITEX SP.		
59		ANGOPHORA COSTATA
		ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
		CASUARINA GLAUCA
		EUCALYPTUS CALOPHYLLA
		EUCALYPTUS GUMMIFERA
		EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA
		EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS
		EUCALYPTUS SIEBERI
		GREVILLEA ROBUSTA
		PODOCARPUS NAGI
		SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS
		SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA
		SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA
TRISTANIA CONFERTA		

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	59	TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	60	ACACIA ANEURA ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA DECURRENS ACACIA KOA ACACIA NILOTICA ADANSONIA DIGITATA ALEURITES MOLUCCANA ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMII ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA GLAUCA DODONAEA ERIOCARPA ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS FRAXINUS AMERICANA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HAEMATOKYLUM CAMPECHIANUM PIMENTA DIOICA PODOCARPUS NAGI
	61	ACACIA CONFUSA CANTHIUM ODORATUM CASUARINA GLAUCA EUCALYPTUS MACULATA TFPHROSIA CANDIDA
	62	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA STRICTA COCOS SP. CORDIA SUBCORDATA CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA MESSERSCHMIDIA ARGENTEA PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS SCAEVOLA SP. SESBANIA TOMENTOSA THESPEIA POPULNEA
	63	ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS BRUGTIERA GYMNORHIZA BUTEA FRONDOSA CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA COCOS SP. CORDIA SEBESTENA CORDIA SUBCORDATA ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS HAEMATOKYLUM CAMPECHIANUM MORUS NIGRA PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS TAMARINDUS INDICA THESPEIA POPULNEA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	64	AEGLE MARHOLUSA ALBIZIA CARIBAEA ALBIZIA ZYGIA ALEURITES FORDII ALNUS NEPALENSIS ANGOPHORA COSTATA BAUHINIA HOOKERI BAUHINIA SP. BLIGHIA SAPIDA BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS CALONCOBA ECHINATA CALYCOPHYLLUM CANDIDISSIMUM CANARIUM LUZONICUM CASMIROA EDULIS CASUARINA GLAUCA CAVANILLESIA PLATANIFOLIA CEIBA PENTANDRA CELTIS TRINERVIA CHRYSOBALANUS ICACO CINNAMOMUM CAMPHORA CITHAREXYLUM SPINOSUM COLUBRINA ASIATICA CONOCARPUS SP. CORDYLINA TERMINALIS DOLICHANDRONE CRISPA EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON EUGENIA SP. FIJICHA SPECIOSA FRAXINUS AMERICANA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HYDNOCARPUS ANTHELMINTICUS KHAYA NYASICA KLEINHOVIA HOSPITA LAGERSTROEMIA TURBINATA LEPTOSPERMUM SCOPARIUM MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MIMUSOPS ELENGI MIMUSOPS OBOVATA MYOPORUM SANDWICENSE MYRICA CERIFERA MYROXYLON BALSAMUM NESOLUMA POLYNESICM NYSSA SYLVATICA ORMOSIA DASYPARPA PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS PIMENTA DIOICA PLAGIANTHUS BETULINUS PODOCARPUS GRACILIOR REUTIALIS TRISPERMA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	64	SANTALUM ALBUM STERCULIA TRAGACANTHA SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLO TAMARINDUS INDICA TERMINALIA MANII TRIPARIS AMERICANA TRISTANIA CONFERTA VIRGILIA CAPENSIS VITEX PARVIFLORA WILKESIA GYMNOXIPHUM
	65	ABUTILON FREMITOPETALUM ABUTILON MENZIESII ACACIA ANEURA ACACIA KOA ALECTRYON MACROCCOCUM ANGOPHORA COSTATA ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMII ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CANTHIUM ODORATUM CASUARINA GLAUCA COLUBRINA ASIATICA COLUBRINA OPPOSITIFOLIA CORDIA SUBCORDATA DODONAEA ERIOCARPA DODONAEA SP. DRYPETES PHYLLANTHOIDES ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS EUGENIA REINWARDTIANA FRAXINUS AMERICANA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HAEMATOXYLUM CAMPECHIANUM HIBISCADELPHUS HUALALAIENSIS HIBISCUS ARNOTTIANUS KOKIA DRYNARIOIDES LYSILOMA LATICILTUA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MESSERSCHMIDIA ARGENTEA MYOPORUM SANDWICENSE OCHROSIA ELLIPTICA OSTEOMELES ANTHYLLIDIFOLIA PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS PIMENTA DIOICA PTERALYXIA MACROCARPA SANTALUM ALBUM SANTALUM SP. SAPINDUS DAHUENSIS SEBANIA TOMENTOSA SIDA SP. SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	65	TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
		TREMA CANNABINA
		TREMA ORIENTALIS
		TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	66	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA
		PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS
	67	EUCALYPTUS MACULATA
		EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA
		EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS
		FRAXINUS AMERICANA
		TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	68	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
		CORDYLINE TERMINALIS
	69	ACACIA KOA
CALLISTEMON CITRINUS		
CASUARINA GLAUCA		
CINNAMOMUM CAMPHORA		
ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS		
GREVILLEA ROBUSTA		
MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA		
TRISTANIA CONFERTA		
70	CORDYLINE TERMINALIS	
	FITCHIA SPECIOSA	
71	ARTOCARPUS ALTILIS	
	FRAXINUS VELUTINA	
	LECYTHIS ELLIPTICA	
	MUNTINGIA CALABURA	
	SAMBUCUS SP.	
72	CITRUS SP.	
	PERSEA AMERICANA	
73	ARTOCARPUS ALTILIS	
	PERSEA AMERICANA	
74	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA	
	COCOS SP.	
75	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA	
	COCOS SP.	
76	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA	
	COCOS SP.	
77	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA	

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
OAHU	77	COCOS SP.
	78	ACACIA KOA
ANGOPHORA SUBVELUTINA		
CASUARINA GLAUCA		
DOVYALIS HEBECARPA		
EUCALYPTUS GOMPHOCEPHALA		
EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS		
EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA		
EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON		
GREVILLEA ROBUSTA		
MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA		
MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA		
PERSEA AMERICANA		
SANTALUM ALBUM		
TRISTANIA CONFERTA		
79		ACACIA ANEURA
		ACACIA CONFUSA
		ACACIA KOA
		ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES
		BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM
	CASUARINA GLAUCA	
	DOVYALIS HEBECARPA	
	EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA	
	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA	
	EUCALYPTUS GOMPHOCEPHALA	
	EUCALYPTUS MACULATA	
	EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA	
	EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS	
	EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON	
	GREVILLEA ROBUSTA	
	KIGELIA AFRICANA	
	LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA	
	MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA	
	MANGIFERA INDICA	
	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA	
	MORUS NIGRA	
PERSEA AMERICANA		
SANDORICUM KOETJAPE		
SANTALUM ALBUM		
SPONDIAS MOMBIN		
SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA		
TRISTANIA CONFERTA		
80	ALBIZIA FALCATA	
	ANGOPHORA COSTATA	
	EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS	
81	TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
	ACACIA CONFUSA	
ALBIZIA PROCERA		



ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
OAHU	81	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA ARTOCARPUS HETEROPHYLLUS CEDRELA ODORATA EUCALYPTUS DEANEI EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA EUCALYPTUS MARGINATA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MELOCHIA UMBELLATA OCHROMA PYRAMIDALE SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TECTONA GRANDIS TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
		92	CINCHONA LEDGERIANA
		83	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
		84	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
		85	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
		86	TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
		87	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA
		88	ADANSONIA DIGITATA ARAUCARIA BIDWILLII CEDRELA SALVADORIENSIS COPAIVA OFFICINALIS CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS DALBERGIA CUSCATLANTICA ELAEOCARPUS GRANDIS ENTANDROPHRAGMA DELVOYI EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA FRAXINUS UHDEI KHAYA NYASICA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA PINUS PATULA PINUS PINEA PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS SANTALUM ALBUM SWIETENIA MAHAGONI

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES		
OAHU	88	SWIETENIA MAHAGONI TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA		
		89	ACACIA CONFUSA ALBIZIA CHINENSIS ALBIZIA FALCATARIA TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
			90	BAUHINIA MONANDRA CASSIA GRANDIS CASSIA NODOSA DELONIX REGIA JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA QUERCUS SUBER SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA TABEBUIA GUAYACAN TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA
	91	ALEURITES MOLUCCANA CEIBA PENTANDRA COCCOLOBA SP. GUAJACUM OFFICINALE HERITIERA LITTORALIS INTSIA BIJUGA MFSERSCHMIDIA ARGENTEA MURRAYA PANICULATA PIMENTA DIOICA PISONIA SP. THESPESIA PUPULNEA		
		92		ALBIZIA FALCATARIA ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA CASSIA SIAMEA CEDRELA ODORATA CORDYLINE TERMINALIS EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS FRAXINUS UHDEI GARCINIA XANTHOCHYMUS JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA LITCHI CHINENSIS SANTALUM ALBUM SAPINDUS SAPONARIA SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TRISTANIA CONFERTA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	93	AGATHIS VITIENSIS ALBIZIA ACLE ALEURITES FORDII ARAUCARIA BIDWILLII ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA PINUS PATULA PINUS PINEA PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE SANTALUM ALBUM SWIETENIA MAHAGONI TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TABEBUIA GUAYACAN TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TECTONA GRANDIS TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	94	ACACIA CONFUSA AGATHIS VITIENSIS ALBIZIA ACLE ALEURITES FORDII ARAUCARIA BIDWILLII ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA PINUS PATULA PINUS PINEA PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE SANTALUM ALBUM SWIETENIA MAHAGONI TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TABEBUIA GUAYACAN TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TECTONA GRANDIS TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
DAHU	95	ACACIA CONFUSA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	96	CASUARINA GLAUCA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	97	AGATHIS VITIENSIS EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON FRAXINUS UHDEI TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	98	EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA GINKGO BILOBA
	99	ACACIA CONFUSA EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA
	100	EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA
	101	ALBIZIA FALCATA ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA CALODENDRUM CAPENSIS CEDRELA ODORATA CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA ENTANDROPHRAGMA DELVOYI EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS FRAXINUS UHDEI GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HIBISCUS ERIOCARPA JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA KHAYA NYASICA MIMUSOPS ELENGI PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE PTEROCARPUS ANGOLENSIS SAMANEA SAMAN SAPINDUS DAHUENSIS SAPINDUS SAPONARIA SPONDIAS MOMBIN SWIETENIA MAHAGONI SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA THESPIA POPULNEA TRIPLARIS AMERICANA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	102	FRAXINUS UHDEI

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
GAHU	102	TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	103	ACACIA CHORIOPHYLLA ALGIZIA LONGIPEDATA BAUHINIA SP. BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM GUAIAACUM OFFICINALE PALAOEA FALCATA RHUS TAITENSIS TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TRIPLARIS AMERICANA
	104	JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA SAPINDUS SAPONARIA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA
	105	ALBIZIA FALCATA ANDIRA INERMIS APHANAMIXIS GRANDIFOLIA BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA CALLICARPA AMERICANA CALLISTEMON CITRINUS EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA FRAXINUS PENNSYLVANICA JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TIPUANA TIPU
	106	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS FICUS BENJAMINA TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA
	107	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	108	TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	109	BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM CALAMUS MUELLERI DIZYGOTHECA ELEGANTISSIMA ILEX CASSINE IXORA ACUMINATA JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA KHAYA NYASICA KUELREUTERIA FORMOSANA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
GAHU	109	LEUCERIA DIVARICATA PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS PSEUDOBOMBAX ELLIPTICUM TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA WORMIA BURBIDGEI
	110	FRAXINUS UHDEI TABEBUIA UMBELLATA
	111	CASUARINA GLAUCA SANTALUM ALBUM
	112	ACACIA CONFUSA CASIMIROA EDULIS CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA FRAXINUS UHDEI PERSEA AMERICANA PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS RADIATA SPONDIAS DULCIS SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	114	THUJA ORIENTALIS
	115	ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA PERSEA AMERICANA PUNICA GRANATUM SWIETENIA MAHAGONI SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	116	HIBISCUS ELATUS
	117	ANNONA MURICATA ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	118	SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA
	119	THESPESIA POPULNEA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MOLOKAI	1	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA KOA ADENANTHERA PAVONINA BAUHINIA GALPINI BAUHINIA HARDTWICKII BAUHINIA HOOKERI BAUHINIA MONANDRA BAUHINIA PURPUREA BAUHINIA RUFESCENS BAUHINIA TOMENTOSA BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM BROUSSONETIA PAPYRIFERA CALLIANDRA INAEQUILATERA CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM CALYCOPHYLLUM CANDIDISSIMUM CASSIA EXCELSA VAR ANGUSTIFOLIA CASSIA FISTULA CASSIA GRANDIS CASSIA MARGINATA CASSIA MULTIJUGA CASSIA SP. CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA GLAUCA CITRUS GRANDIS COCHLOSPERMUM VITIFOLIUM COPAIVA OFFICINALIS CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA DELONIX REGIA DOVYALIS HEBECARPA ENTANDROPHRAGMA DELVOYI ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS ERYTHRINA SENEGALENSIS EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA EUGENIA MALACCENSIS FICUS PSEUDOPALMA FITCHIA SPECIOSA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA HERITIERA LITTORALIS JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA KHAYA NYASICA KLEINHOVIA HOSPITA KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MONTEZUMA SPECIOSISSIMA DCHROSIA ELLIPTICA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MOLOKAI	1	PACHIRA INSIGNIS PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS PERSEA AMERICANA PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE PTEROCARPUS ANGOLENSIS PTEROCARPUS MACROCARPUS QUERCUS SUBER SAPINDUS SAPONARIA TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TABEBUIA UMBELLATA TIPUANA TIPU TRIPLARIS AMERICANA TRISTANIA CONFERTA VITEX PINNATA
	2	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA GLAUCA COCOS SP. CORDIA SUBCORDATA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS GREVILLEA ROBUSTA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS SESBANIA GRANDIFLORA SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA
	3	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA GLAUCA QUERCUS SUBER SANTALUM ALBUM SWIETENIA MAHAGONI
	4	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CINNAMOMUM CASSIA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS
	6	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA FRAXINUS UHDEI GREVILLEA ROBUSTA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MOLOKAI	6	PINUS CARIBAEA PINUS ECHINATA PINUS ECHINATA F2 1954 PINUS ECHINATA V 22-80 EXT F2 PINUS ECHINATA X TAEDA WIND F2 PINUS ECHINATA X WIND F2 1951 PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS PINASTER PINUS RADIATA THUJA PLICATA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	7	ACACIA CONFUSA ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CASUARINA GLAUCA CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA FRAXINUS UHDEI GREVILLEA ROBUSTA PINUS CARIBAEA PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS PINASTER PINUS PONDEROSA V. ARIZONICA PINUS RADIATA PINUS TAEDA PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS SWITETENIA MACROPHYLLA
	8	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA DECURRENS ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA FRAXINUS UHDEI GREVILLEA ROBUSTA JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA PINUS CARIBAEA PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS PINASTER PINUS RADIATA QUERCUS SUBER THUJA PLICATA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	9	ALNUS NEPALENSIS ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MOLOKAI	9	CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA FRAXINUS UHDEI JUNIPERUS SP. MACLURA PGMIFERA PINUS PONDEROSA PINUS RADIATA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS SWITETENIA MACROPHYLLA THUJA PLICATA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	10	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA NILOTICA ALNUS NEPALENSIS ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CASUARINA GLAUCA CEDRELA ODRATA CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA EUCALYPTUS EXIMIA EUCALYPTUS LARGIFLORENS EUCALYPTUS LONGIFOLIA EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA EUCALYPTUS PELLITA EUCALYPTUS PROPINQUA EUCALYPTUS PUNCTATA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA EUCALYPTUS SIDEROPHLOIA EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON FRAXINUS PENNSYLVANICA FRAXINUS UHDEI GREVILLEA ROBUSTA LYSILOMA LATISILIGUA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA PINUS PINASTER PINUS RADIATA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS THUJA PLICATA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA
	11	FRAXINUS UHDEI MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA PINUS NIGRA PINUS RADIATA PINUS TAEDA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MOLOKAI	12	PINUS TAEDA
	13	FRAXINUS UHDEI PINUS ATTENUATA X RADIATA PINUS CARIBAEA PINUS LAMBERTIANA PINUS NIGRA PINUS RADIATA PINUS TAEDA
	14	BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA FRAXINUS UHDEI HYMENAEA COURBARIL KHAYA SENEGALENSIS LYSILOMA LATISILIQUA PINUS RADIATA PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS PTEROCARPUS INDICUS SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS SHIETENIA MACROPHYLLA SHIETENIA MAHAGONI TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	15	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA SHIETENIA MACROPHYLLA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
MAUI	1	AGATHIS ROBUSTA ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA CASUARINA MONTANA CATALPA SPECIOSA CELTIS SINENSIS CITRUS SP. CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA GINKGO BILOBA JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS PONDEROSA PINUS RADIATA PINUS TAEDA PYRACANTHA SP. ROBINIA PSEUDO-ACACIA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	2	CALOCEDRUS DECURRENS CEDRUS DEODARA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MAUI	2	CRYPTOMERTA JAPONICA CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA LARIX DECIDUA PICEA ABIES PICEA GLAUCA PINUS BANKSIANA PINUS COULTERI PINUS JEFFREYI PINUS PALUSTRIS PINUS PONDEROSA PINUS ROXBURGHII PINUS STROBUS PINUS SYLVESTRIS PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII
	3	CALOCEDRUS DECURRENS CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS GREVILLEA ROBUSTA JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA PICEA ABIES PICEA GLAUCA PINUS COULTERI PINUS JEFFREYI PINUS ROXBURGHII PINUS STROBUS
	4	CALOCEDRUS DECURRENS CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA PICEA ABIES PINUS BANKSIANA PINUS CARIBAEA PINUS ROXBURGHII PINUS STROBUS
	5	EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS
	6	ACACIA KOA ALBIZIA ACLE CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM CASUARINA EUISETIFOLIA CEDRELA ODRATA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUGENIA JAMBOS EUGENIA MALACCENSIS GREVILLEA ROBUSTA JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
MAUI	6	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA CCHROMA PYRAMIDALE QUERCUS SUBER SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA SWIETENIA MAHAGONI SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TAXODIUM DISTICHUM TERMINALIA CATAPPA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
		7	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA
		8	ACACIA KOA ALEURITES MOLUCCANA CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUGENIA JAMBOS EUGENIA MALACCENSIS FRAXINUS AMERICANA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS SWIETENIA MAHAGONI SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TAXODIUM MUCRONATUM TERMINALIA CATAPPA
	9		CINCHONA LEDGERIANA CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA CCHROMA PYRAMIDALE
	10		ALBIZIA KATANGENSIS CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM CASSIA SIAMEA CASUARINA GLAUCA CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA EUCALYPTUS DEANEI PRUNUS SP. TECTONA GRANDIS TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA
	11		ACACIA KOA CINCHONA LEDGERIANA CINNAMONUM CASSIA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
MAUI	11	CUPRESSUS SP. JUGLANS NIGRA JUGLANS REGIA CCHROMA PYRAMIDALE PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS PINASTER	
		12	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA MELANOXYLON CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA CITHAREXYLUM SPINOSUM FRYTHRINA SP. EUCALYPTUS FICIFOLIA KOKIA SP. MEZONEURON KAVAIENSE PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE QUERCUS SUBER SAMANEA SAMAN SANTALUM ALBUM SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA SWIETENIA MAHAGONI SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TERMINALIA CATAPPA TRISTANIA CONFERTA
		13	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA KOKIA SP.
	14	ALNUS NEPALENSIS CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS EUCALYPTUS SP.	
	15	ACACIA MELANOXYLON CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS PATULA PINUS PINASTER PINUS RADIATA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS THUJA PLICATA	
	16	ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA MELANOXYLON ALNUS NEPALENSIS CALLITRIS ENDLICHERI CEDRELA ODORATA CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA EUCALYPTUS DEANEI EUCALYPTUS MICROCORYS EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS	

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MAUI	16	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA	MAUI	25	BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM
		EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA			CASSIA FISTULA
		KOKIA SP.			CYPERUS PAPYRUS
		MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA			DIEFFENBACHIA SP.
		PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE			HELICONIA SP.
		THUJA PLICATA			KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA
		TRISTANTIA CONFERTA			MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA
					PANDANUS SP.
					PHAEOMERIA SPECIOSA
					PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE
	SOLANUM NIGRUM				
	SOLANUM QUITOENSE				
	17	CORDYLINE TERMINALIS		26	BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA
	EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS			FRAXINUS UHDEI	
	TRISTANTIA CONFERTA			TECTONA GRANDIS	
	18	CORDYLINE TERMINALIS		27	BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM
	PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS			CASSIA ALATA	
	19	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA		CASSIA MULTIJUGA	
	MEZONEURON KAVAIENSE			CASSIA SURATTENSIS	
	20	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA		SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA	
	21	PINUS RADIATA		THRYALLIS GLAUCA	
	SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS			TRIPLARIS AMERICANA	
	22	CASSIA SIAMEA		28	BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM
	23	CASSIA MULTIJUGA		CAESALPINIA SP.	
	JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA			CASSIA ALATA	
	KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA			CASSIA MULTIJUGA	
	PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE			CASSIA SURATTENSIS	
	SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA			SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA	
	24	ACACIA AURICULAEFORMIS		29	ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
	BAUHINIA SP.			30	CASSIA SURATTENSIS
	BAUHINIA VARIEGATA			31	BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM
	BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA			CANARIUM LUZONICUM	
	CALONCOBA ECHINATA			TRIPLARIS AMERICANA	
	CASSIA EXCELSA VAR ANGUSTIFOLIA			32	ALBIZIA FALCATA
	CASSIA MARGINATA			BAUHINIA SP.	
	CASSIA RENIGERA			BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM	
	DELONIX REGIA			CASSIA ALATA	
	JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA			CASSIA MARGINATA	
	KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA			COCHLOSPERMUM VITIFOLIUM	
	LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA			EUCALYPTUS FICIFOLIA	
	LAGERSTROEMIA TURBINATA			GLIRICIDIA MACULATA	
	MCNTEZUMA SPECIOSISSIMA			JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA	
	SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA			LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA	
	TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA			MEZONEURON KAVAIENSE	
	TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA			SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA	
	TRIPLARIS AMERICANA				
	25	AGATHIS ROBUSTA			
	ALLAMANDA CATHARTICA				



ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MAUI	32	STROPHANTHUS SARMENTOSUS TABEBUIA UMBELLATA THRYALLIS GLAUCA
	33	ALBIZIA ZYGIA ALLAMANDA CATHARTICA BAUHINIA PURPUREA BAUHINIA SP. BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM BREXIA MADAGASCARIENSIS CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM CANARIUM LUZONICUM CARYOTA URENS CASSIA BAKERIANA CASSIA FISTULA CASSIA MULTIJUGA CEIBA PENTANDRA CHARPENTIERA OBOVATA COLUBRINA OPPOSITIFOLIA CORDIA SEBESTENA CORDIA SUBCORDATA CRESCENTIA CUJETE CYPERUS PAPYRUS DELONIX REGIA ELAEODENDRON AUSTRALE FICUS PSEUDOPALMA GARDENIA TAITENSIS IPOMDEA SP. JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA KOELEUTERIA FORMOSANA LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA LAGERSTROEMIA TURBINATA MASCARENA SP. MCNTEZUMA SPECIOSISSIMA PACHIRA INSIGNIS PHAEOMERIA SPECIOSA PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE PRITCHARDIA SP. PTEROCARPUS CAMBODIANA SAPINDUS SAPONARIA SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA STERCULIA TRAGACANTHA TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TRIPLARIS AMERICANA
	34	PINUS PINASTER PINUS RADIATA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS
	35	ACACIA AURICULAEFORMIS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
MAUI	35	ALBIZIA CARIBAEA ALBIZIA ZYGIA BAUHINIA SP. CALONCOBA ECHINATA CALYCOPHYLLUM CANDIDISSIMUM CEIBA PENTANDRA ERYTHRINA SENEGALENSIS LAGERSTROEMIA TURBINATA PACHIRA INSIGNIS PHYLLOCARPUS SEPTENTRIONALIS SARACA THAIPINGENSIS STERCULIA TRAGACANTHA TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA TIPUANA TIPU TRIPLARIS AMERICANA
	36	SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS
	37	CARICA PAPAYA CHRYSALIDOCARPUS SP. COSTUS SP.
	38	CHRYSALIDOCARPUS SP. SAMANFA SAMAN SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA
	39	PINUS RADIATA
HAWAII	1	APHELANDRA SP. CASTANOPSIS JAVANICA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA FICUS CAMARTNENSIS FICUS GLOMERATA FICUS HAEMATOCARPA FICUS HISPIDA FICUS MACROPHYLLA FICUS MINDOROENSIS FICUS NOTA FICUS PLATYPODA FICUS PSEUDOPALMA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FICUS SP. FRAXINUS SP. OCHROMA PYRAMIDALE PINUS KESIYA PINUS RADIATA PINUS SP. SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS THUJA PLICATA
	2	ALLAMANDA CATHARTICA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	2	ALNUS NEPALENSIS
		ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA
		BAMBUSA SP.
		BAMBUSA VULGARIS
		CALLIANDRA SP.
		CASUARINA MONTANA
		CASUARINA STRICTA
		CEIBA PENTANDRA
		CORYNOCARPUS LAEVIGATA
		CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA
		CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA
		CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS
		ERIGODTRYA JAPONICA
		EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS
		EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
		EUCALYPTUS CLOEZIANA
		EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA
		EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA
		FRAXINUS AMERICANA
		FRAXINUS UHDEI
		GREVILLEA ROBUSTA
		HELICONIA SP.
		HYDNOCARPUS CASTANEA
		HYDNOCARPUS KURZII
		JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA
		JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA
		KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA
		LAGERSTROEMIA INDICA
		LEPTOSPERMUM SCOPARIUM
	MARKHAMIA HILDEBRANDTII	
	MELALEUCA QUINQUFNERVIA	
	PHAEOMERIA SPECIOSA	
	PYRACANTHA SP.	
SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS		
TAXODIUM DISTICHUM		
THUJA PLICATA		
3	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA	
4	CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA	
	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA	
	EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA	
	FICUS CALOPHYLLOIDES	
	FICUS EUGENIOIDES	
	FICUS HENNEANA	
	FICUS MACROPHYLLA	
	FICUS MINDOROENSIS	
	FICUS NOTA	
	FICUS PAYAPA	
	FICUS PLATYPODA	
	FICUS RUBIGINOSA	
	FICUS SP.	

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	4	FICUS ULMIFOLIA
		FRAXINUS UHDEI
		JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA
		SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA
		SPONDIAS MOMBIN
		SPONDIAS PINNATA
		TAXODIUM DISTICHUM
		TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	5	CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA
	6	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
	7	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
8	ALNUS NEPALENSIS	
	BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM	
	CASTANEA PUMILA	
	CASUARINA EQUITIFOLIA	
	CASUARINA MONTANA	
	CASUARINA STRICTA	
	CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA	
	CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA	
	ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM	
	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA	
	EUCALYPTUS CLOEZIANA	
	EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA	
	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA	
	EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA	
	EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS	
	FICUS HAEMATOCARPA	
	FICUS HENNEANA	
	FICUS MACROPHYLLA	
	FICUS MINDOROENSIS	
	FICUS NOTA	
	FICUS PLATYPODA	
	FICUS RUBIGINOSA	
	SCINDAPSUS AUREUS	
	SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA	
	SPONDIAS MOMBIN	
	TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS	
	VITEX PINNATA	
9	FICUS RUBIGINOSA	
	MACLURA POMIFERA	
	PHORMIUM TENAX	
	TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS	
10	FICUS MACROPHYLLA	
11	FICUS MACROPHYLLA	
	SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA	

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	12	CLADIUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA FICUS HENNEANA FICUS MACROPHYLLA
	13	ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS FICUS CALOPHYLLOIDES FICUS HAEMATOCARPA FICUS HENNEANA FICUS NOTA FICUS PAYAPA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FICUS ULMIFOLIA
	14	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
	15	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA GREVILLEA ROBUSTA PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS RADIATA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS
	16	FICUS AMANTICARPA FICUS CALOPHYLLOIDES FICUS GLOMERATA FICUS HISPIDA FICUS MACROPHYLLA FICUS MINDOROENSIS FICUS NOTA FICUS PLATYPODA FICUS RUBIGINOSA FICUS SP.
	17	EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA FICUS MACROPHYLLA FICUS MINDOROENSIS FICUS NOTA
	18	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA
	19	EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS
	20	PINUS KESIYA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS
	21	PINUS KESIYA
	22	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
	23	EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA
24	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA	

AXI

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	24	FICUS RUBIGINOSA MAHONIA AQUIFOLIUM TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	25	CALOCEDRUS DECURRENS CEDRUS DEODARA CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA PINUS COULTERI PINUS JEFFREYI RHODODENDRON SP.
	26	CALOCEDRUS DECURRENS CEDRUS DEODARA PINUS COULTERI PINUS JEFFREYI PINUS PALUSTRIS
	27	CALOCEDRUS DECURRENS
	28	CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA
	30	AILANTHUS ALTISSIMA ALNUS NEPALENSIS CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CHAMAECYPARIS SP. CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA ERIOGONUM ARBORESCENS EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA FRAXINUS UHDEI HIBISCUS SP. LUPINUS ARBOREUS MAHONIA AQUIFOLIUM PHOENIX SP. PINUS CANARIENSIS PINUS KESIYA PINUS PINASTER PINUS PONDEROSA PINUS RADIATA PINUS SP. PINUS STROBUS PINUS TAEDA PINUS TORREYANA POPULUS SP. PRUNUS SP. PYRUS MALUS QUERCUS LOBATA RHODODENDRON SP. RUBUS SP. THUJA PLICATA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
HAWAII	30	THUJA PLICATA THUJA SP. VACCINIUM RETICULATUM	
		31	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MYRICA FAYA
		32	ALBIZIA FALCATA ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CECROPIA PELTATA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM EUCALYPTUS DEANEI EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA FICUS NOTA FRAXINUS AMERICANA FRAXINUS UHDEI GREVILLEA ROBUSTA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA MELOCHIA UMBELLATA TAXODIUM DISTICHUM TECTONA GRANDIS TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANTIA CONFERTA
	33	EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA	
	34	ACACIA DECURRENS CASUARINA EUISETIFOLIA CASUARINA GLAUCA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA	
	35	CALLITRIS ENDLICHERI CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA	
	36	ADANSONIA DIGITATA ALEURITES FORDII ALNUS GLUTINOSA CASUARINA ANGULARIS CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CINCHONA LEDGERIANA CINCHONA SP. CINCHONA SUCCIRUBRA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA EUCALYPTUS DEANEI EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA	

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
HAWAII	36	EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA EUPHORIA LONGANA FRAXINUS UHDEI GARDENIA BRIGHAMII GREVILLEA ROBUSTA JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA LITCHI CHINENSIS MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBILDES PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS RHODODENDRON SP. SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TRISTANTIA CONFERTA ULMUS PARVIFLORA	
		37	PRUNUS SP.
		38	EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA
		39	EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA
		40	ALBIZIA FALCATA ALNUS NEPALENSIS CINCHONA SUCCIRUBRA CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA EUCALYPTUS DEANEI EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA FRAXINUS SP. MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA PODOCARPUS POLYSTACHYUS PRUNUS SP. QUERCUS SUBER TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA TRISTANTIA CONFERTA
		41	EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS OLEA SP. PRUNUS SP. RHAMNUS CALIFORNICA
		42	EUCALYPTUS DALRYMPLEANA PINUS PINEA PINUS RADIATA PINUS TAEDA SOPHORA CHRYSOPHYLLA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	43	ALNUS GLUTINOSA
		ALNUS RUGOSA
		ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA
		CHAENOMELES JAPONICA
		EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA
		LGNICERA SP.
		METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBOIDES
		PINUS TAEDA
		PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS
		POPULUS SP.
		PRUNUS SP.
		PTEROCARPUS INDICUS
		PYRACANTHA CRENATI-SERRATA
		PYRUS MALUS
		RHODODENDRON SP.
		SOPHORA NITIDA
		THUJA SP.
	44	ADANSONIA DIGITATA
		AGATHIS VITIENSIS
		AJUGA REPTANS
		ALBIZIA ZYGIA
		ALYXIA OLIVAEFORMIS
		ANNONA CHERIMOLA
		ANNONA PURPUREA
		ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA
		ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMII
		ARECA SP.
		ARTOCARPUS CHAMPEDEN
		BACTRIS GASIPAES
		BAUHINTA HOOKERI
		BOUGAINVILLEA SP.
		BRACHYCHITON RUPESTRIS
		BRASSICA ACTINOPHYLLA
		BUCKLANDIA POPULNEA
		CALLICARPA AMERICANA
		CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS
		CALOCARPUM VIRIDE
CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM		
CASSIA MARGINATA		
CASSIA RENIGERA		
CASUARINA ANGULARIS		
CEDRELA SALVADORENSIS		
CHEIRANTHODENDRON PENTADACTYLON		
CITRULLUS LANATUS		
CITRUS SP.		
COLUBRINA ASIATICA		
COLVILLEA RACEMOSA		
CONGEEA VELUTINA		
CORDYLINA AUSTRALIS		
CYPHOMANDRA BETACEA		
DATURA MOLLIS		

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	44	DIOSPYROS SP.
		DURIO ZIBETHINUS
		ENTANDROPHRAGMA DELVOYI
		ERYTHRINA VARIEGATA
		EUCALYPTUS PULVERULENTA
		EUCALYPTUS TORELLIANA
		EUPHORIA LONGANA
		FARFUGIUM JAPONICUM
		FICUS LYRATA
		FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA
		FLINDERSIA IFFLAIANA
		FORTUNELLA CRASSIFOLIA
		GARCINIA LIVINGSTONEI
		GARDENIA CARINATA
		GARDENIA TAITENSIS
		HARPULLIA PENDULA
		HIBISCUS ELATUS
		HYMENOSPORUM FLAVUM
		IPOMOEA SP.
		IXORA SP.
		JACQUINIA SP.
		JAPARANDIBA DUBIA
		LATANIA SP.
		LUFFA ACUTANGULA
		MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA
		MACUAN NOVOGUIEENSIS
		MALPIGHIA COCCIGERA
		MANDEVILLA SPLENDENS
		MANGIFERA INDICA
		MANGIFERA ODORATA
		MELICOCOCCUS BIJUGATUS
		METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBOIDES
		METROSIDEROS EXCELSA
		METROXYLON AMICARUM
		MONTRICHARDIA ARBORESCENS
		MORINDA CITRIFOLIA
		MUSA SP.
		NERTUM OLEANDER
		OCHNA SERRULATA
		OCHRISIA SP.
		PACHIRA INSIGNIS
		PALAOEA FALCATA
		PANAX SP.
		PASSIFLORA EOU LIS
		PFLTOPHORUM INERME
		PERSEA AMERICANA
		PHILODENDRON SP.
		PIMENTA DIOICA
		PIPER NIGRUM
		POLYGONUM SP.
		PSEUDOBOMBAX ELLIPTICUM
		ROYSTONEA ELATA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES		
HAWAII	44	RUBUS SP. SCHEELEA EXCELSA SCHOTIA TRANVAALENSIS SICANA ODORIFERA SOLANUM MACRANTHUM SOLANUM MURICATUM SOLANUM QUITOENSE STEMMADENIA GALEOTTIANA STENOCARPUS SERATUS TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLIA THEOBROMA CACAO THEVETIA THEVETIOIDES THRYALLIS GLAUCA WASHINGTONIA FILIFERA		
		45	AESCULUS CALIFORNICA ARGANIA SPINOSA CARPOBROTUS SP. CATIMBIUM SPECIOSUM ERIOGONUM ARBORESCENS EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS HELIANTHUS ANNUUS LUPINUS ARBOREUS PINUS TORREYANA PRUNUS SP. PYRUS MALUS VACCINIUM RETICULATUM YUCCA BREVIFOLIA	
			46	ALBIZIA CARIBAEA ASPIDISTRA ELATIOR BAUHINIA SP. CALONCOBA ECHINATA CALYCOPHYLLUM CANDIDISSIMUM CASSIA EXCELSA VAR ANGUSTIFOLIA CASSIA RENIGERA DENDROCALAMUS GIGANTEUS GARDENIA CARINATA GARDENIA REMYI GARDENIA TAITENSIS JAPARANDIBA DUBIA PANDANUS SP. PHYLLOCARPUS SEPTENTRIONALIS SCHIZOCASIA PORTEI STERCULIA TRAGACANTHA SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA TRIPLARIS AMERICANA
				47
48	ACACIA AURICULAEFORMIS			

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	48	ACACIA AURICULAEFORMIS ACACIA CONFUSA ACACIA DECURRENS VAR. DEALBATA ACACIA KOAIA ACOELORRAPHE WRIGHTII ADANSONIA DIGITATA AESCULUS CALIFORNICA AFRAMOMUM MALEQUETA AGATHIS ROBUSTA AIPHANES CARYOTAEFOLIA ALBIZIA CARIBAEA ALBIZIA FALCATA ALBIZIA JULIBRISSIN ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES ALBIZIA ZYGIA ALEURITES MOLUCCANA ALYXIA OLIVAEFORMIS ANTIDESMA PLATYPHYLLUM ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA ARAUCARIA BIDWILLII ARAUCARIA HUNSTEINII ARENCA SP. BAUHINIA HOOKERI BAUHINIA PETERSONIA BAUHINIA RUFESCENS BAUHINIA SP. BIDENS SP. BOUGAINVILLEA SP. BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM BRACHYCHITON HORSFIELDII BRACHYCHITON RUPESTRIS BREXIA MADAGASCARIENSIS BRIDELIA GLAUCA BROWNEA MACROPHYLLA BUTEA FRONDOSA CALLICARPA AMERICANA CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM CASSIA FISTULA XJAVANICA CASSIA GAUDICHAUDI CASSIA MARGINATA CASTANOSPERMUM AUSTRALE CASUARINA OLIGODON CECROPIA PELTATA CHAMAEDDREA SP. CHARPENTIERA OBOVATA CHETRANTHODENDRON PENTADACTYLON CHORISIA SPECIOSA CITRULLUS LANATUS CLADXYLON SANDWICENSE CLERODENDRON UGANDENSE COLENSOA PHYSALOIDES COLOBRINA OPPOSITIFOLIA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	48	COPAIVA OFFICINALIS CORDIA ALLIODORA CORDIA SUBCORDATA CORDYLINAE TERMINALIS CYPHOMANDRA BETACEA DELOXIS REGIA DESMONCHUS QUASILARIUS DILLENIA INDICA DRACAENA DRACO ENTANDROPHRAGMA DELVOYI ERYTHRINA SP. EUCALYPTUS ASTRINGENS EUCALYPTUS CLOEZIANA EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA EUCALYPTUS ERYTHRONEMA EUCALYPTUS FICIFOLIA EUCALYPTUS INCRASSATA V. ANGULOSA EUCALYPTUS ROSSII EUCALYPTUS TORELLIANA EUCALYPTUS TORQUATA EUPHORBIA CELASTROIDES VAR LORIFOLIA EUTERPE EDULIS FICUS CAPENSIS FICUS PARCELLII FICUS SYCOMORUS FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA FLINDERSIA IFFLAIANA FRAXINUS UHDEI GARCINIA LIVINGSTONEI GARDENIA AUGUSTA GARDENIA BRIGHAMII GARDENIA CARINATA GARDENIA REMYI GAUSSIA ATTENUATA GINKGO BILOBA GOSSYPIUM SANDVICENSE HEDYCHIUM CORDNARIUM HELICONIA SP. HIBISCUS DELPHUS HUALALAIENSIS HIBISCUS ELATUS HIBISCUS ROSA-SINENSIS HYMENAEA COURBARIL IDESIA POLYCARPA JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA JACQUINIA SP. JAPARANDIBA DUBIA KHAYA NYASICA KIGELIA AFRICANA KLEINHOFIA HOSPITA KOKIA SP. LAGERSTROEMIA INDICA LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	48	LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA LIPPIA NODIFLORA LIGNICERA SP. LUPINUS ARBOREUS MAHONIA AQUIFOLIUM MALPIGHIA COCCIGERA MANGIFERA INDICA METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBOIDES MEZONFURON KAVAIENSE MILLETIA CAFFRA MONSTERA DELICIOSA MONTEZUMA SPECIOSISSIMA MUSA SP. NOTHOCESTRUM SP. OCHROSIA SP. OMPHALEA DIANDRA OSMANTHUS SANDWICENSIS OSTEOMELES ANTHYLLIDIFOLIA PACHIRA INSIGNIS PHILODENDRON SP. PHYLLOCARPUS SEPTENTRIONALIS PINUS TORREYANA PIPER METHYSTICUM PIPER NIGRUM PISONIA BRUNONIANA PITTIOSPORUM SP. PLANCHONELLA SANDWICENSIS PLUMERIA SP. PODOCARPUS GRACILIOR POUTERIA CAMPECHIANA PRITCHARDIA SP. PSEUDOMORUS SANDWICENSIS PTYCHOSPERMA NICOLAI RAUVOLFIA SANDWICENSIS RHUS TAITENSIS RUBUS SP. SANDORICUM KOETJAPE SANTALUM SP. SAPINDUS SAPONARIA SCAEVOLA SP. SCINDAPSUS AUREUS SIDEROXYLON NORAE SOLANUM AVICULARE SOLANUM MACRANTHUM SOLANUM QUITOENSE STENOCARPUS SERATUS STERCULIA TRAGACANTHA TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA TECTONA GRANDIS TETRAPLASANDRA SP.

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
HAWAII	48	TETRAPLASANDRA SP. THEOBROMA CACAO THRINAX PARVIFLORA TONGATABU 9530 TREMA ORIENTALIS TRIPLARIS AMERICANA ULMUS PARVIFLORA VACCINIUM RETICULATUM WASHINGTONIA FILIFERA XANTHORRHIZA ARBOREA XYLOSMA SP.	
		49	EUCALYPTUS ANDREWSII EUCALYPTUS BOTRYOIDES EUCALYPTUS DALRYMPLEANA EUCALYPTUS DELEGATENSIS EUCALYPTUS DIVES EUCALYPTUS LARGIFLORENS EUCALYPTUS LONGIFOLIA EUCALYPTUS OBLIQUA EUCALYPTUS PAUCIFLORA EUCALYPTUS REGNANS EUCALYPTUS RUBIDA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA OLEA SP. PICEA SITCHENSIS PINUS CANARIENSIS PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS NIGRA PINUS PATJLA PINUS PINEA PINUS PONDEROSA PINUS RADIATA PINUS SP. PINUS STROBUS PINUS TAEDA QUERCUS SUBER THUJA PLICATA WIKSTROEMIA SP.
		50	ACER SP. CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA COPROSMA SP. CORNUS FLORIDA CORYLUS SP. FRAXINUS SP. ILEX SP. JUGLANS SP. JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA PICEA PUNGENS PINUS SP. PRUNUS SP.

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	50	PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII QUERCUS MUEHLENBERGII QUERCUS SUBER SANTALUM SP. THUJA PLICATA
	51	ADANSONIA DIGITATA ALBIZIA JULIBRISIN ALBIZIA ZYGIA APHANAMIXIS ROHITUKA ARTOCARPUS ALTIIS BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM BUCKLANDIA POPULNEA CASTANOSPERMUM AUSTRALE CHORTSIA SPECIOSA COPAIVA OFFICINALIS ENTANDROPHRAGMA DELVOYI EKYTHRINA CONSTANTIANA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA FICUS SP. FRAXINUS UHDEI KHAYA NYASICA KIGELIA AFRICANA KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA MONTEZUMA SPECIOSISSIMA PTEROCARPUS ANGOLENSIS RHUS TAITENSIS SAPINDUS SAPONARIA STERCULIA TRAGACANTHA
	52	ABIES GRANDIS ABIES PROCERA ACACIA LONGIFOLIA ACACIA SALIGNA AGATHIS VITIENSIS ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA ARAUCARIA HUNSTEINII CALLITRIS RHOMBOIDEA CEDRELA ODORATA CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA EUCALYPTUS ACHENIOIDES EUCALYPTUS ALBA EUCALYPTUS ANDREWSII EUCALYPTUS BOTRYOIDES EUCALYPTUS CALOPHYLLA EUCALYPTUS CLADOCALYA EUCALYPTUS CLOEZIANA EUCALYPTUS CORNUTA EUCALYPTUS DEANEI



ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
HAWAII	52	EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA	
		EUCALYPTUS GLOBOIDEA	
		EUCALYPTUS LARGIFLORENS	
		EUCALYPTUS LONGIFOLIA	
		EUCALYPTUS MACULATA	
		EUCALYPTUS MELLIODORA	
		EUCALYPTUS NITENS	
		EUCALYPTUS PULVERULENTA	
		EUCALYPTUS PUNCTATA	
		EUCALYPTUS RESINIFERA	
		EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA	
		EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA	
		EUCALYPTUS TORELLIANA	
		FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA	
		FRAXINUS UHDEI	
		JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA	
		KHAYA NYASICA	
		PELTOPHORUM INERME	
		PICEA SITCHENSIS	
		PINUS AYACAHUITE	
		PINUS CANARIENSIS	
		PINUS CARIBAEA	
		PINUS ECHINATA	
		PINUS ELLIOTTII	
		PINUS GLABRA	
		PINUS MICHOCANA VAR CORNUTA	
		PINUS OCCIDENTALIS	
		PINUS OCCARPA	
		PINUS PINEA	
		PINUS SFROTINA	
		PINUS TABULAEFORMIS	
		PINUS TAEDA	
		PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII	
		SAMANEA SAMAN	
		SWIETENIA MAHAGONI	
		THEOBROMA CACAO	
		TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS	
		53	EUCALYPTUS DEANEI
			EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA
			EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS
			PINUS ECHINATA
			PINUS ELLIOTTII
			PINUS GLABRA
			PINUS PATULA
			PINUS PINASTER
		PINUS PINEA	
		PINUS SEROTINA	
		54	CONOCARPUS SP.
			GARDENIA TAITENSIS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	55	CASUARINA ANGULARIS
		FICUS BONPLANDIANA
		FICUS COTINIFOLIA
		FICUS GNAPHALOCARPA
	56	FICUS PADIFOLIA
		HIRISCUS TILIACEUS
		EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA
		EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS
		PINUS CANARIENSIS
		PINUS PATULA
		PINUS PINASTER
		PINUS RADIATA
		RHODODENDRON SP.
		57
	LUPINUS ARBOREUS	
	PHOENIX SP.	
	PINUS RADIATA	
	PINUS TAEDA	
	QUERCUS SUBER	
58	THUJA PLICATA	
	WIKSTROEMIA SP.	
	CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA	
	PINUS CANARIENSIS	
	PINUS ELLIOTTII	
59	PINUS TAEDA	
	RHODODENDRON SP.	
60	GARDENIA BRIGHAMII	
	JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA	
61	ALBIZIA FALCATA	
	EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA	
62	GARDENIA REMYI	
	ALBIZIA FALCATA	
63	LONICERA SP.	
	EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA	
64	ABELIA GRANDIFLORA	
	ACACIA AURICULAEFORMIS	
	ACACIA DECURRENS VAR. DEALBATA	
	ACACIA GLUMEROSA	
	ADANSONIA DIGITATA	
	AGATHIS ROBUSTA	
AGATHIS VITIENSIS		
ALBIZIA CARIBAEA		

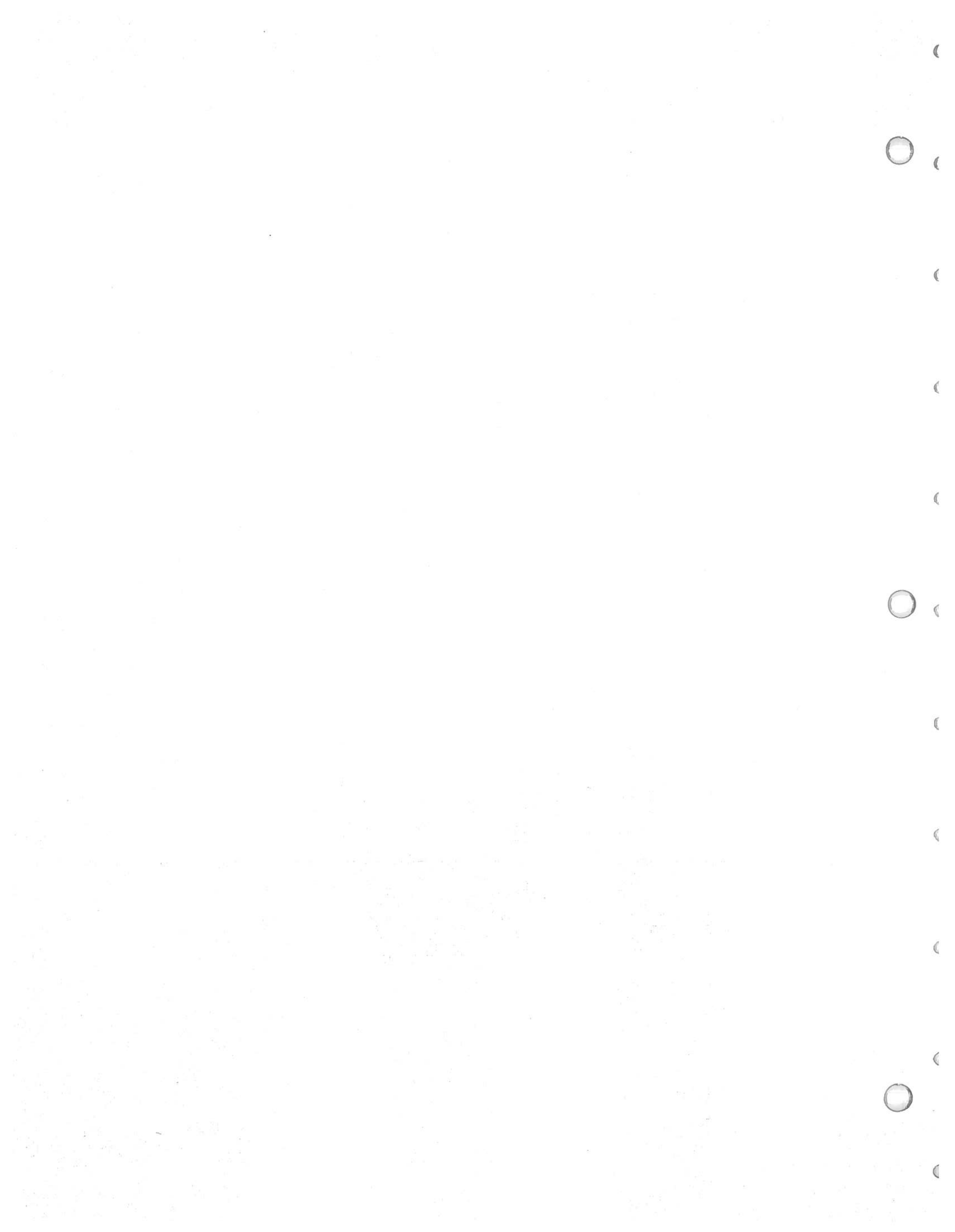
ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	64	ALBIZIA FALCATARIA	HAWAII	64	GARCINIA LIVINGSTONEI
		ALBIZIA JULIBRISSIN			HEDERA CANARIENSIS
		ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES			HELICONIA SP.
		AIEURITES MOLUCCANA			HOLMSKIOLDIA SANQUINEA
		ALOCASIA MACRORRHIZA			HYMENOSPORUM FLAVUM
		ANGIOPTERUS ERECTA			KHAYA NYASICA
		ANNONA GLABRA			KIGELIA AFRICANA
		ANNONA PURPUREA			KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA
		ANTHURIUM DIGITATUM			LATANIA SP.
		ANTIDESMA PLATYPHYLLUM			LIPPICIA NODIFLORA
		ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA			LONICERA SP.
		BAUHINIA HOOKERI			MAHONIA AQUIFOLIUM
		BAUHINIA MALABARICA			MARKHAMIA HILDEBRANDTII
		BAUHINIA SP.			MONSTERA DELICIOSA
		BEGONIA SP.			MONTEZUMA SPECIOSISSIMA
		BELOPERONE GUTTATA			MUSA SP.
		BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM			OCHROSIA SP.
		BRACHYCHITON POPULNEUM			PACHIRA INSIGNIS
		BRACHYCHITON RUPESTRIS			PODOCARPUS GRACILIOR
		BRIDELIA RETUSA			PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS
		BUCKLANDIA POPULNEA			POUTERIA CAMPECHIANA
		CALCOCORBA ECHINATA			PRUNUS SP.
		CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM			RHUS TAITENSIS
		CALPURNIA AUREA			SALMALIA MALABARICA
		CAMELLIA SINENSIS			SAXIFRAGA SP.
		CASTANOSPERMUM AUSTRALE			SOLANUM INCOMPLETUM
		CATIMBIUM SPECIOSUM			STERCULIA TRAGACANTHA
		CECROPIA PELTATA			STRELITZIA AUGUSTA
		CHEIRANTHODENDRON PENTADACTYLON			TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA
		CLERODENDRON UGANDENSE			TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA
		COLENSOA PHYSALOIDES			TABEBUIA SERRATIFOLIA
		CONGEA VELUTINA			TERMINALIA GLABRA
		COPAIVA OFFICINALIS			TETRAPLASANDRA SP.
		CORDIA ALLIODORA			THEOBROMA CACAO
		CORDIA DICHOSTOMA			TIBOUCHINA MULTIFLORA
		CRESCENTIA CUJETE			TRIPPLARIS AMERICANA
		DILLENIA INDICA			VACCINIUM RETICULATUM
DRACAENA DRACO	XYLOSMA SP.				
DURANTA REPENS					
ERYTHRINA CONSTANTIANA	65	ACACIA KOAIA			
EUCALYPTUS ASTRINGENS	CALLITRIS ENDLICHERI				
EUCALYPTUS INCRASSATA V. ANGULOSA	DRACAENA DRACO				
EUCALYPTUS MICROCARPA	GOSSYPIUM SANDVICENSE				
EUCALYPTUS PULVERULENTA	PINUS CANARIENSIS				
EUCALYPTUS TORELLIANA	PIPER METHYSTICUM				
EUCALYPTUS TORQUATA	TETRAPLASANDRA SP.				
FAGRAEA BERTERIANA					
FICUS CAPENSIS	66	ACACIA DECURRENS VAR. DEALBATA			
FICUS PSEUDOPALMA	ALBIZIA FALCATARIA				
FICUS SYCOMORUS	ALBIZIA JULIBRISSIN				
FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA	ALPINIA PURPURATA				
FLINDERSIA IFFLAIANA	BAUHINIA HOOKERI				

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	66	BAUHINIA SP. CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM CASUARINA SP. CORDIA ABYSSINICA MONTEZUMA SPECIOSISSIMA PACHIRA INSIGNIS TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA
	67	CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS FRAXINUS UHDEI TAXODIUM MUCRONATUM
	68	AGATHIS VITIENSIS ALBIZIA CARIBAEA ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES BAUHINIA SP. CALUNCUBA ECHINATA CALYCOPHYLLUM CANDIDISSIMUM CASSIA EXCELSA VAR ANGUSTIFOLIA CASSIA MARGINATA CASSIA PENIGERA CITRULLUS LANATUS COCOS SP. METROSIDEROS EXCELSA SOLANUM NIGRUM SOLANUM QUITOENSE TECTONA GRANDIS TCNGATABU 9530
	69	CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA PINUS TAEDA
	70	FRAXINUS UHDEI
	71	FRAXINUS PENNSYLVANICA FRAXINUS UHDEI
	72	CALOPHYLLUM BRASILIENSE CARPUBROTUS SP. CASUARINA OLIGODON CASUARINA PAPUANA COLENSOA PHYSALOIDES CYANEA BRYANII CYANEA HORRIDA LUFFA ACUTANGULA MALPIGHIA COCCIGERA METROSIDEROS CCLLINA PIPER NIGRUM

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
HAWAII	72	PIPER NIGRUM SICANA ODORIFERA TIBOUCHINA GRANULOSA
	73	ABIES GRANDIS ABIES PROCERA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA PICEA SITCHENSIS PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS RADIATA PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	74	EUCALYPTUS DALRYMPLEANA EUCALYPTUS PAUCIFLORA EUCALYPTUS REGNANS
	75	ACKAMA PANICULATA ARAUCARIA HUNSTEINII CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS CALLITRIS ENDLICHERI CALLITRIS MACLEAYANA CASTANOSPERMUM AUSTRALE CASUARINA CRISTATA CASUARINA CUNNINGHAMIANA CASUARINA LITTORALIS CASUARINA MONTANA CASUARINA NODIFLORA CASUARINA OLIGODON CASUARINA PAPUANA CEDRELA ODORATA EUCALYPTUS AMYGDALINA EUCALYPTUS COCCIFERA EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA EUCALYPTUS FASTIGATA EUCALYPTUS GLOBOIDEA EUCALYPTUS GRANDIS EUCALYPTUS GUILFOYLEI EUCALYPTUS PFLITTA EUCALYPTUS PROPINQUA EUCALYPTUS PUNCTATA EUCALYPTUS RADIATA EUCALYPTUS ROBERTSONII EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS RUBIDA FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA FLINDERSIA IFFLAIANA HIBISCUS ELATUS PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS MICHOACANA VAR CORNUTA PINUS PALUSTRIS

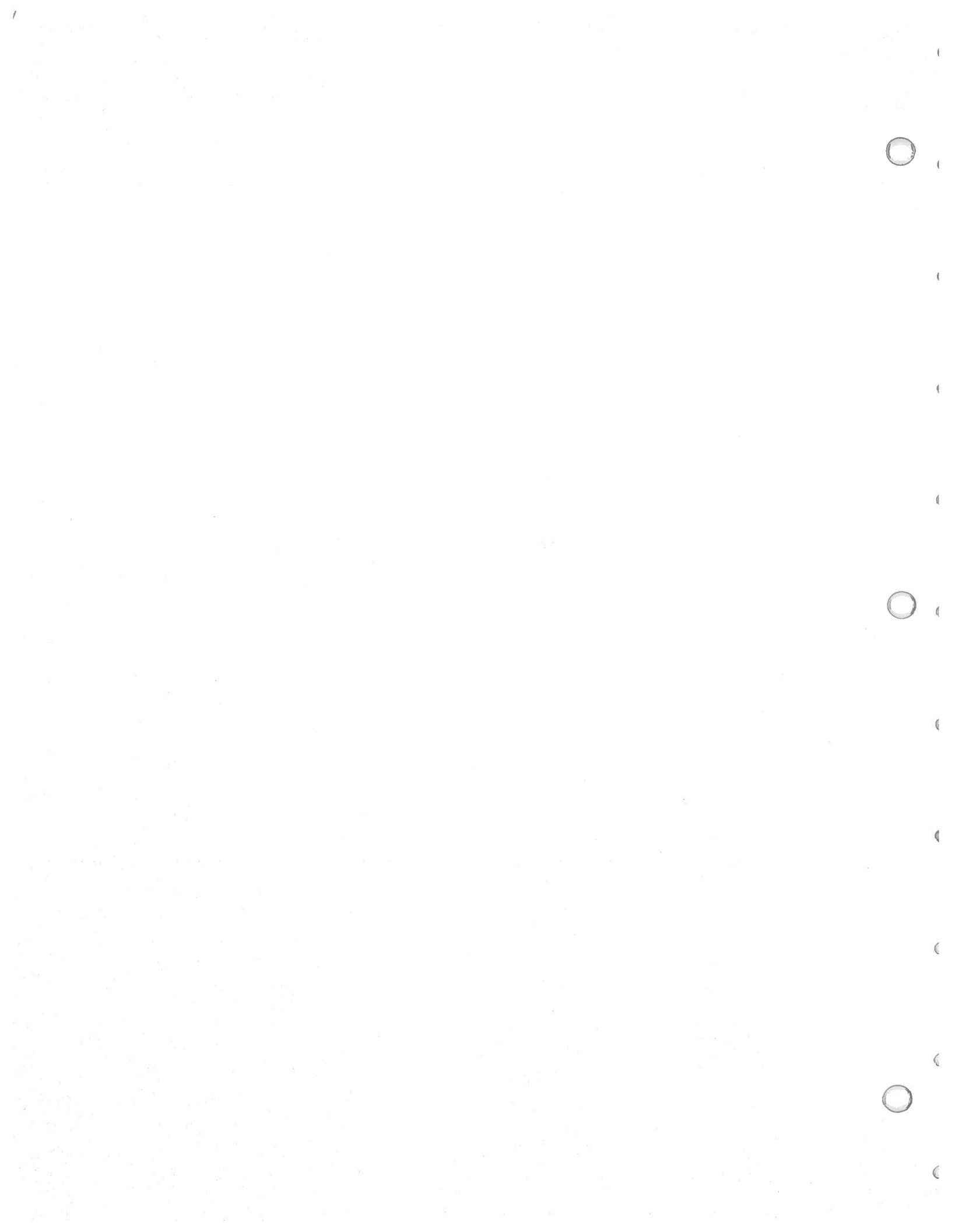
ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES	
HAWAII	75	PINUS PINEA PINUS TAEDA SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA TECTONA GRANDIS TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS TRISTANIA CONFERTA	
		76	FRAXINUS UHDEI TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
		77	ALNUS NEPALENSIS ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA CEORELA ODDRATA CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA FRAXINUS UHDEI METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBIDES PINUS AYACAHUITE PINUS CANARIENSIS PINUS ECHINATA PINUS GLABRA PINUS MONTEZUMAE VAR RUDIS PINUS PONDEROSA PINUS RADIATA PINUS STROBUS PINUS TAEDA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS THUJA PLICATA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS

ISLAND	LOCATION	SPECIES
		TREMA ORIENTALIS
	78	CALLITRIS ENDLICHERI
	79	FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA FLINDERSIA IFFLAIANA FRAXINUS UHDEI METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBIDES PINUS TAEDA TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS
	80	FRAXINUS UHDEI
	81	CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA
	82	PINUS CANARIENSIS PINUS CARIBAEA PINUS ECHINATA PINUS ELLIOTTII PINUS GLABRA
HAWAII	82	PINUS KESIYA PINUS OOCARPA PINUS PALUSTRIS PINUS PATULA PINUS PINASTER PINUS RADIATA PINUS SEROTINA PINUS TAEDA SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS
	113	YUCCA BREVIIFOLIA



S P E C I E S   L I S T I N G

(Page numbers are to the right)



ABELIA GRANDIFLORA REHD.

ABELIA  
VINE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1952	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

ABIES AMABILIS DOUGLAS EX FORBES

PACIFIC SILVER FIR  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUAULA	0	1932	24	24
STATE TOTAL					24

ABIES CONCOLOR (GORDON)HILDEBRAND

COLORADO WHITE FIR  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	24	69
		0	1933	45	
STATE TOTAL					69

ABIES GRANDIS LINDLEY

GRAND FIR  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA WAIKAE	73	1956	53	148
		0	1932	24	
		0	1933	68	
		52	1956	3	
STATE TOTAL					148



ABIES PROCERA REHDER  
 SYN: A. NOBILIS

NOBLE FIR  
 TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HOLUALOA HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA WAIKAE	73	1956	45	
		0	1932	21	
		0	1933	56	
		52	1956	1	
		52	1956	3	

126

STATE TOTAL

126

ABUTILON EREMITOPETALUM CAUM

HIDDEN-PETALED ABUTILON  
 SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1933	6	

6

STATE TOTAL

6

ABUTILON MENZIESII SEEM.

KO'OLOA'ULA  
 SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1933	4	

4

STATE TOTAL

4

ACACIA ANEURA F. MUELL

MULGA ACACIA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	60	1931	100	

ACACIA ANEURA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1932	16	
		79	1939	34	
	HONOULIULI MOKULEIA	0	1931	225	
		0	1939	50	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	1,150	425
		0	1936	245	
	0	1947	5		
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	65	
		0	1933	116	
STATE TOTAL					1,581 ----- 2,006

ACACIA AURICULAEFORMIS A.CUNN.EX.BENTH.

EARPOD ACACIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	24	1953	2	3
		35	1956	1	
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	6 ----- 9
		48	1953	2	
		48	1955	2	
STATE TOTAL					9

ACACIA BAILEYANA F.MUELL

BAILEY ACACIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	4	4 ----- 4
STATE TOTAL					4

## ACACIA CATECHU WILLD.

CUTCH TREE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1926	413	413
OAHU	EWA	58	1929	25	
	HONOLULU	15	1946	175	
	HONOULIULI	0	1927	989	
	LUALUALEI	27	1920	127	
	NANAKULI	8	1920	247	
	WAIANAЕ	0	1932	24	
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	0	1927	40	1,587
					40
STATE TOTAL					2,040

## ACACIA CHORIOPHYLLA BENTH.

TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	103	1954	12	12
STATE TOTAL					12

## ACACIA CONFUSA MERR.

FORMOSAN KOA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	KALEPA LIHUE-KOLOA	11	1958	6	2,871		
		0	1932	15			
		0	1937	1,346			
		9	1928	125			
		9	1930	16			
		10	1931	289			
		14	1948	850			
		0	1931	24			
		0	1939	7,443			
		0	1930	150			
		0	1940	2,871			
			MOLOAA				
			NA PALI-KONA				
			NONOU				
	PUU KA PELE						

ACACIA CONFUSA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	21	1956	508	13,643
OAHU	EWA	0	1938	3,573	
		11	1949	85	
		52	1936	1,386	
		52	1950	323	
		52	1950	404	
		58	1929	115	
		81	1945	275	
	HAUULA	0	1933	3,200	
		0	1935	19,700	
	HONOLULU	0	1938	232	
		0	1929	235	
		0	1930	1,773	
		0	1931	430	
		0	1936	150	
		0	1938	2,675	
		10	1948	125	
		10	1950	625	
		10	1953	314	
		13	1952	505	
		13	1952	809	
		13	1953	651	
		13	1953	380	
		15	1934	12,650	
		15	1935	2,350	
		15	1946	1,152	
		15	1947	349	
		15	1948	230	
		15	1950	325	
		15	1950	455	
		15	1950	150	
		15	1951	274	
		17	1932	647	
		17	1935	10,100	
		17	1939	1,312	
		17	1951	1,391	
		17	1951	560	
		17	1958	444	
		60	1931	70	
		61	1929	25	
		64	1932	100	
		79	1939	1,745	
		89	1949	360	
		95	1954	425	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	225	
		0	1930	597	
		0	1931	1,744	
		0	1935	5,000	
		0	1936	15,390	
		0	1937	19,778	

ACACIA CONFUSA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	HONOULULU	0	1938	15,171	184,049	
		93	1951	8		
	KAHUKU	94	1951	10		
		0	1930	3,108		
	KAWAILOA	0	1931	390		
		0	1938	1,943		
	KULIQUOU	57	1929	576		
		99	1953	189		
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1934	285		
		32	1936	2,170		
	MOKULEIA	112	1956	425		
		0	1936	8,707		
	PUPUKEA	0	1948	787		
		0	1949	980		
	ROUND TOP	0	1949	50		
		0	1934	2,160		
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	0	1938	4,318		
		0	1929	62		
	WAIANAE	0	1930	592		
		0	1931	491		
	WAIMANALO	0	1932	50		
0		1936	25,764			
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	0	1936	934	10,445	
		0	1938	2,735		
		1	1937	4,383		
		1	1939	337		
		7	1952	300		
		8	1952	662		
		8	1953	118		
		8	1954	400		
		8	1954	400		
		10	1953	576		
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1931	10	86,438	
		0	1935	20,819		
		0	1936	3,432		
		0	1936	28,944		
		0	1937	4,309		
		0	1937	22,191		
		0	1938	5		
		0	1941	88		
		MAKAWAO	16	1949		1,255
			0	1929		108
		WAIHOU SPRING	0	1931		7
			0	1936		1,585
		WEST MAUI	0	1937		2,980
			0	1937		6
		HAWAII	HILO	0		1930
12	1946			60		
12	1949			584		
		0	1925	47		

ACACIA CONFUSA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1930	517	
		0	1944	150	
	0	1945	19		
	KOHALA PANAHEWA SOUTH KONA	0	1943	6	
		0	1936	34	
		48	1951	100	
					873
STATE TOTAL					295,448

ACACIA DECURRENS (WENDL.)WILLD.

BLACK (GREEN) WATTLE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1927	179			
		60	1931	92			
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	500			
		0	1929	598			
		0	1930	186			
		0	1939	24,403			
	MOKULEIA ROUND TOP	0	1927	50			
						26,008	
	MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	8	1950		60	60
	MAUI	KULA	0	1930		100	
0			1931	54			
0			1932	32			
0			1934	8			
0			1938	15,316			
0			1939	12,144			
0			1940	4,518			
WAIHOU SPRING			0	1928	50		
			0	1931	500		
			0	1932	495		
			0	1932	4,011		
			0	1933	700		
0			1934	500			
0	1936	80					
					38,508		
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	221			
		0	1929	76			
		34	1931	143			
					440		
STATE TOTAL					65,016		

ACACIA DECURRENS VAR. DEALBATA (WENDL.)WILLD.

SILVER WATTLE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1934	636	23,117
		0	1935	80	
		0	1932	206	
	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1933	2,675	
		0	1934	3,017	
		0	1935	55	
		0	1937	442	
		9	1928	166	
		10	1931	160	
	MOLOAA NA PALI-KONA	0	1934	1,400	
		0	1929	63	
		0	1934	606	
		0	1937	6,020	
		0	1938	156	
		8	1928	135	
NONOU	0	1935	4,641		
	0	1937	1,893		
	0	1937	766		
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1929	320	
		0	1930	96	
		55	1927	400	
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1932	295	
		0	1933	121	
		0	1932	20	
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI	64	1953	1	
		0	1928	20	
		66	1953	1	
	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	1	

23

STATE TOTAL

24,489

ACACIA ELATA A.CUNN.EX.BENTH.

CEDAR ACACIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1929	105	105
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1947	2	2

2

STATE TOTAL

107

ACACIA GLOMEROSA BENTH.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1959	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

ACACIA KOA GRAY

KOA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	HALELEA KEALTA	0	1935	10,837	
		0	1928	837	
		0	1929	186	
		0	1934	365	
		0	1936	7,310	
		0	1937	7,668	
		0	1932	2,529	
		0	1933	4,282	
		0	1934	13,845	
		0	1935	622	
	0	1936	756		
	0	1937	400		
	9	1928	634		
	9	1929	2,325		
	10	1927	641		
	10	1927	2,364		
	10	1928	1,502		
	10	1931	3,279		
	MOLOAA NA PALI-KONA	0	1929	150	
		0	1929	664	
0		1930	35		
0		1933	1,590		
0		1934	460		
0		1936	24,601		
0		1937	16,539		
0		1938	17,665		
0		1939	17,051		
8		1927	1,276		
NONOU	8	1928	1,113		
	0	1928	720		
	0	1929	334		
	0	1930	5,308		
	0	1934	11,591		



ACACIA KOA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	NONOU PAPAHOLOLA	0	1937	581		
		0	1921	236		
	4	1922	4			
	4	1922	232			
	PUU KA PELE	0	1936	51,224		
		0	1937	6,217		
		0	1938	2,552		
		0	1939	4,146		
	PUU KA PELE PARK	21	1956	194		
		0	1934	15,921		
0		1935	42,878			
OAHU	EWA	34	1922	37	283,764	
		0	1938	1,250		
		11	1923	300		
		11	1923	300		
		11	1924	993		
		11	1924	1,776		
		11	1924	783		
		11	1925	200		
		11	1926	2,620		
		11	1926	1,555		
		11	1928	2,332		
		11	1933	4,325		
		11	1936	25,960		
		52	1936	1,600		
		58	1929	47		
		58	1939	1,510		
		HONOLULU	0	1922		300
			0	1925		355
	0		1926	278		
	0		1927	7,209		
	0		1929	5,195		
	0		1930	6,760		
	0		1930	104		
	0		1931	4,542		
	0		1936	4,275		
	3		1915	6,850		
	3		1917	1,318		
	3		1918	2,948		
	3		1919	3,376		
	3		1920	2,260		
	3		1921	2,669		
	3		1922	2,392		
	3		1923	1,250		
	3	1924	1,628			
	3	1924	195			
3	1924	195				
3	1925	2,860				
3	1926	855				
3	1927	14				

ACACIA KOA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	4	1917	6,102	
		10	1920	590	
		10	1921	220	
		10	1922	40	
		10	1922	68	
		10	1922	105	
		10	1922	213	
		10	1922	37	
		10	1923	11	
		10	1923	267	
		10	1923	6	
		10	1924	10	
		10	1925	2,000	
		10	1926	2,060	
		10	1934	130	
		15	1934	1,490	
		15	1935	550	
		17	1924	308	
		17	1924	701	
		17	1924	1,009	
		17	1926	1,223	
		17	1928	7,635	
		17	1935	9,185	
		24	1915	8,420	
		24	1919	1,776	
		24	1920	2,093	
		24	1921	2,534	
		24	1922	320	
		24	1922	355	
		24	1922	517	
		24	1922	300	
		24	1922	278	
		24	1922	72	
		24	1923	472	
		25	1917	1,259	
		25	1917	4,085	
		25	1918	1,253	
		28	1919	2,936	
		28	1920	1,218	
		30	1920	1,277	
		56	1928	45	
60	1931	2,750			
65	1932	5,159			
65	1935	500			
69	1935	5,200			
69	1936	13,650			
79	1939	37			
0	1928	4,747			
0	1929	2,200			
0	1936	25,453			
0	1937	975			

HONOULIULI

ACACIA KOA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI KAHUKU	0	1938	457	
		0	1932	750	
		0	1936	2,162	
	0	1937	1,934		
	57	1929	1,506		
	KAWAILOA KULIQUOU LUALUALEI	78	1938	8,563	
		0	1921	2	
		26	1918	2,444	
		26	1921	2,713	
		27	1919	1,283	
		27	1920	993	
	MAKUA-KEEAU NANAKULI	27	1921	3,509	
		32	1936	41,404	
		0	1938	1,177	
		8	1918	3,826	
		8	1919	4,421	
		8	1920	993	
		8	1921	8,282	
		0	1920	283	
	PUPUKEA	0	1921	630	
		0	1921	913	
		0	1922	5,310	
		0	1923	5,206	
		0	1923	450	
		0	1923	1,410	
		0	1923	3,001	
		0	1924	2,800	
		0	1924	300	
		0	1938	1,412	
		33	1922	2,430	
		36	1922	2,880	
		41	1924	2,500	
		ROUND TOP	0	1925	
0			1926	1,541	
0	1927		61		
0	1928		1,200		
0	1929		1,826		
0	1934		9,804		
0	1938		760		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS WAIAHOLE	0	1921	630		
	0	1922	550		
	0	1922	480		
	0	1922	270		
	0	1922	600		
	0	1922	270		
	0	1922	3,285		
	0	1924	285		
	0	1924	85		
	0	1924	100		
0	1924	100			
0	1925	450			

ACACIA KOA (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1926	1,100				
		0	1928	2,349				
		0	1933	75				
		0	1935	4,675				
		31	1921	150				
		31	1922	480				
		37	1922	770				
		37	1922	410				
		37	1922	1,235				
		0	1930	150				
		0	1932	50				
		0	1936	10,875				
		0	1937	1,204				
		69	1937	500				
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1936	4,410	387,998			
		0	1937	30				
		1	1937	1,475				
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1930	46	5,915			
		0	1931	240				
		0	1932	4				
		0	1933	59				
		0	1934	26,882				
		0	1935	67,740				
		0	1936	8,648				
		0	1936	2,228				
		0	1936	99,999				
		0	1936	13,732				
		0	1937	119				
		0	1937	49,290				
		0	1937	24,692				
		0	1938	43,428				
		0	1939	41,541				
		0	1940	31,164				
		0	1941	12,204				
		0	1947	25				
		6	1930	463				
		6	1948	45				
		8	1929	147				
		11	1946	57				
		KULA	KULA	0		1927	113	
				0		1928	3,720	
				0		1929	1,427	
				0		1939	149	
				0		1940	1,874	
0	1928			212				
MAKAWAO	MAKAWAO	0	1929	158				
		0	1932	184				
		0	1935	3,719				
		0	1936	6,412				
		0	1936	6,412				

ACACIA KOA (CGN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
MAUI	MAKAWAO	0	1936	1,103	458,820	
		0	1937	6,638		
	0	1941	859			
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1928	2,426		
		0	1929	859		
		0	1930	2,642		
		0	1931	2,227		
		0	1932	102		
		0	1933	279		
		0	1936	953		
	HAWAII	NANAWALE OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1945		24
			0	1936		143
						167
STATE TOTAL					1,136,664	

ACACIA KOAIA HBD.

KOAIA TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA NONOU	0	1932	77	1,831
		0	1933	243	
		0	1930	1,511	
HAWAII	KOHALA SOUTH KONA	65	1954	12	41
		0	1934	10	
		48	1954	1	
		65	1952	18	
STATE TOTAL					1,872

ACACIA LONGIFOLIA WILLD.

SYDNEY ACACIA SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1929	180	180
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	52	1959	10	

ACACIA LONGIFOLIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	52	1959	26	36
STATE TOTAL					216

ACACIA MELANOXYLON R.BR.

BLACKWOOD ACACIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1934	700
			0	1932	117
			0	1934	1,800
	MOLOAA	NA PALI-KONA	0	1934	462
			0	1931	225
			0	1933	127
			0	1934	1,500
			0	1937	1,739
			0	1938	445
	PAPAHOLAHOA	PUU KA PELE	8	1928	200
			0	1919	100
			0	1936	2,567
			0	1937	23
0			1935	170	
OAHU	EWA	HONOLULU	11	1926	380
			0	1930	1,233
			0	1930	150
			0	1949	72
			0	1930	75
MAUI	KOOLAU	KULA	15	1951	2,520
			16	1948	215
	MAKAWAO	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	325
			0	1933	102
			0	1934	205
			0	1936	462
			0	1936	136
			0	1932	1,000
	WEST MAUI		0	1932	47
			0	1934	106
12	1947	25			
STATE TOTAL					5,143
					17,228

## ACACIA NILOTICA (L.) DELILE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	202	202
OAHA	EWA	52	1929	10	
		58	1929	335	
	HONOLULU	60	1931	134	
	LUALUALEI	26	1918	228	
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1932	30	
	NANAKULI	0	1932	15	
	WAIANA	0	1932	480	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1953	204	1,232
					204
					-----
					1,638

STATE TOTAL

1,638

## ACACIA PENDULA A. CUNN-EX. G. DON

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHA	HONOULIULI	0	1931	34	34
					-----
					34

STATE TOTAL

34

## ACACIA PLANIFORMIS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1936	93	
	NONOU	0	1934	154	
					247
					-----
					247

STATE TOTAL

247

ACACIA PROMINENS A.CUNN.

GOLDEN RAIN WATTLE  
TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1947	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

ACACIA PYCNANTHA BENTH.

GOLDEN WATTLE  
TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

ACACIA RETINOIDES SCHLECHT

WIRILDA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	55	1927	50	50
STATE TOTAL					50

ACACIA SALIGNA WENDL.

GOLDWREATH ACACIA  
TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1949	15	15
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	259	261
		0	1947	2	
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	52	1959	10	10
STATE TOTAL					286



## ACACIA SP.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FCREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	30	60
		11	1928	30	
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	3	3
STATE TOTAL					63

## ACER NEGUNDO PAX.

BOX ELDER  
TREE

SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1926	48	302
		0	1930	254	
STATE TOTAL					302

## ACER PALMATUM THUNB.

JAPANESE MAPLE  
TREE

SOURCE: KRIBS, 1959

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA OLAA	0	1932	2	27
		0	1931	25	
STATE TOTAL					27

## ACER RUBRUM (TOURN.)L.

RED MAPLE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	29	29
STATE TOTAL					29

ACER SP. (TOURN.)L.

MAPLE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA LOA	50	1950	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

ACKAMA PANICULATA C.T.WHITE

ROSE LEAF MARARA  
TREE SOURCE: FRANCIS, 1951

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WATAKEA	75	1959	89	89
STATE TOTAL					89

ACOELORRAPHE WRIGHTII H.WENDL.

SILVERSAW PALMETTO  
PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	3
		48	1954	1	3
STATE TOTAL					3

ACROCARPUS FRAXINIFOLIUS WIGHT EX.ARN.E.MENN.

PINK-CEDAR  
TREE

SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1931	282	312
	HONOULIULI	0	1931	30	312
STATE TOTAL					312

## ACTINIDIA CHINENSIS PLANCH.

CHINESE GOOSEBERRY  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1940	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

## ADANSONIA DIGITATA L.

BAOBAB (BOTTLE TREE)  
TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	58	1929	25	
		0	1955	2	
		14	1952	2	
		14	1960	2	
		60	1931	140	
		88	1955	3	
HAWAII	MOKULEIA	36	1950	3	174
		64	1954	2	
		51	1957	2	
		48	1951	2	
		48	1953	2	
		44	1951	1	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO PANAHEWA SOUTH KONA	44	1953	2	
		44	1951	1	
		44	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					188

## ADENANTHERA PAVONINA L.

SANDAL BEADTREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	40	40
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU HONOULIULI	58	1929	125	
		14	1923	2	
		0	1927	20	
		0	1929	68	
		0	1934	1,000	
		0	1923	8	
	KULIQUOU ROUND TOP	0			

ADENANTHERA PAVONINA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1919	27	1,283
		0	1921	3	
		29	1919	27	
		31	1921	3	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	66	71
		0	1947	5	
STATE TOTAL					1,396

AEGLE MARMELOSA (L.)CORREA

BAELFRUIT TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	12	12
STATE TOTAL					12

AESCULUS CALIFORNICA NUTT

CALIFORNIA BUCKEYE TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA SOUTH KONA	43	1951	2	7
		45	1951	3	
		48	1951	2	
STATE TOTAL					7

AFRAMOMUM MALEQUETA

HERB

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1960	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

AFZELIA QUANZENSIS WELW.  
 SYN: A. QUANZENIS

POD MAHOGANI  
 TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

AGATHIS AUSTRALIS (D.DON) SALISBURY

NEW ZEALAND KAURI  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU WAIHAOLE	43	1924	24	854
		0	1920	640	
		0	1921	140	
		31	1921	50	
STATE TOTAL					854

AGATHIS ROBUSTA (C. MOORE) F. M. BAILEY

AUSTRALIAN KAURI  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU KULIQUOU WAIHAOLE	58	1929	10	155
		0	1929	1	
		0	1921	4	
		31	1921	140	
MAUI	KOOLAU KULA WAIHOU SPRING	25	1954	1	5
		1	1921	2	
		0	1932	2	
HAWAII	HILO PANAWEA SOUTH KONA	64	1956	1	71
		64	1958	2	
		0	1936	67	
		48	1958	1	
STATE TOTAL					231

AGATHIS SP. SALISB.

KAURI  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	LUALUALEI	29	1920	550	550
STATE TOTAL					550

AGATHIS VITIENSIS (SEEMANN) DRAKE

FIJIAN KAURI  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	13	1954	33	33
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1952	2	
		97	1953	66	
		93	1951	7	
		94	1951	8	
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI WAIKAE	64	1954	1	83
		68	1952	6	
		52	1952	88	
		52	1952	20	
		44	1951	360	
STATE TOTAL					477
					593

AGAVE AMERICANA L.

CENTURY PLANT  
HERB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1941	1,600	1,600
STATE TOTAL					1,600

AILANTHUS ALTISSIMA (MILL.) SWINGLE  
 SYN: A. GLANDULOSA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1937	1,350	1,350
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1932	73	390
		0	1925	130	
		0	1930	37	
		30	1924	150	
STATE TOTAL					1,740

TREE OF HEAVEN TREE  
 SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ALPHANES CARYOTAEFOLIA (HBK) H. WENDL.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

COYURE PALM  
 SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

AJUGA REPTANS L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1957	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

BUGLE WEED  
 HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ALBIZIA ACLE (BLANCO) MERR.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOLULU	15	1925	12	

ACLE TREE  
 SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ALBIZIA ACLE (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	HONOULIULI	48	1952	102
			93	1951	7
	WAIHOLE WAIMANALO	94	1951	10	
		0	1925	30	
		0	1952	150	
MAUI	KOOLAU MAKAWAO	6	1930	12	
		0	1928	6	
					311
					18
STATE TOTAL					329

ALBIZIA AMARA

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

ALBIZIA CARIBAEA BRITTON & ROSE

TREE

SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1953	9	9
MAUI		35	1956	1	1
HAWAII	HILO	46	1953	2	
		64	1954	2	
	MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	68	1953	2	
		48	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					18



ALBIZIA CHINENSIS (OSBECK)MERR.  
 SYN: ALBIZZIA MARGINATA

TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	14	14
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	52	1950	210	754
		10	1948	303	
		15	1950	166	
		89	1950	75	
STATE TOTAL					768

ALBIZIA FALCATARIA (L.)FOSB.  
 SYN: ALBIZZIA FALCATA

MOLUCCA ALBIZZIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	HALELEA KEALIA	0	1935	1,300	112,531	
		0	1934	14,329		
		0	1936	12,191		
		0	1937	7,401		
		0	1932	2,103		
		0	1933	4,976		
		0	1934	6,434		
		0	1935	6,914		
		0	1936	21,444		
		0	1937	1,660		
		9	1928	1,798		
		9	1929	2,121		
		9	1930	418		
	10	1927	10			
	10	1927	603			
	10	1928	1,458			
	10	1929	161			
	10	1931	471			
	13	1954	855			
	MOLOAA	NA PALI-KONA NONOU	0	1934		4,190
			15	1950		175
			0	1936		853
			0	1936		6,124
0			1937	9,349		
OAHU	PUU KA PELE	0	1936	5,193		
		0	1940	1,778		
		0	1948	150		

ALBIZIA FALCATARIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	EWA	11	1950	460	16,723	
		52	1950	210		
		58	1929	20		
		58	1929	455		
		58	1939	47		
		58	1949	120		
		58	1950	240		
		92	1950	110		
		92	1953	51		
		HONOLULU	10	1948		986
			15	1925		64
			15	1934		400
			15	1946		1,470
			15	1950		214
	15		1950	400		
	15		1950	50		
	15		1954	140		
	15		1955	45		
	15		1955	105		
	17		1928	1,913		
	48		1950	150		
	48		1954	500		
	89	1950	340			
	101	1954	500			
	HONOULIULI	105	1954	1,130		
		0	1928	40		
		0	1929	150		
0		1936	150			
0		1937	2,275			
KAWAILOA	0	1943	235			
	80	1942	85			
KULIQUOU MAKUA-KEEAU PUPUKEA SCHOFIELD BARRACKS WAIMANALO	0	1934	100			
	32	1936	1,070			
	0	1928	50			
	0	1934	310			
	0	1952	210			
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1940	4		
MAUI	KOOLAU	32	1954	12		
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1949	2		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1930	20		
		0	1927	1,375		
		0	1928	2,350		
	0	1940	6			
	62	1951	1,360			
	64	1953	2			
KAU	60	1951	561			
	61	1951	939			
	0	1928	566			
	KOHALA					

ALBIZIA FALCATARIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA MALAMA-KI	40	1948	120	
		0	1951	600	
	NANAWALE	66	1953	2	
		0	1937	318	
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	0	1940	183	
		32	1927	144	
	SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	32	1928	22	
		48	1954	2	
	0	1948	122		
					8,692
STATE TOTAL					137,964

ALBIZIA JULIBRISSIN DURAZZ.

SILK TREE

SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI PANAEWA SOUTH KONA	64	1954	3	
		66	1953	2	
		51	1957	2	
		48	1953	2	
					9
STATE TOTAL					9

ALBIZIA KATANGENSIS

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOULIULI PUPUKEA	0	1937	1,300	
		0	1938	1,000	
MAUI	WEST MAUI	0	1945	2	2,300
		10	1945	2	
					4
STATE TOTAL					2,304

ALBIZIA LEBBEKOIDES (D.C.) BENTH.

INDONESIA ALBIZZIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1927	82	2,564
		9	1928	179	
		9	1928	115	
		9	1929	1,110	
		10	1927	553	
		10	1927	525	
OAHU	EWA	58	1929	25	957
	HONOLULU	92	1953	388	
		48	1953	174	
	HONOULIULI	79	1939	25	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	16	1,957
		0	1936	1,957	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	351	1,973
		0	1930	220	
		0	1932	135	
	HILO	0	1932	774	
		0	1928	75	
		0	1929	101	
		0	1931	120	
		0	1933	15	
		0	1953	1	
		64	1928	189	
	KEAUOHANA	0	1929	171	
		0	1930	101	
		0	1928	690	
	KOHALA	0	1930	461	
		0	1931	321	
		0	1927	169	
	MALAMA-KI	0	1928	20	
		0	1929	40	
		0	1930	461	
		0	1953	1	
		68	1930	176	
	NANAWALE SOUTH KONA	0	1930	1	
		48	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					4,593
					10,087

ALBIZIA LONGIPEDATA BRITTON & ROSE

TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3 103	1955	2	12
			1954	10	
STATE TOTAL					12

ALBIZIA LOPHANTHA BENTH.  
SYN: ALBIZZIA MONTANA

MOUNTAIN ALBIZZIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	73	73
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1925	96	
		48	1925	12	
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	0	1941	780	108
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	2,465	780
		0	1935	13,713	
		0	1936	7,432	
		0	1937	2,966	
		0	1937	168	
		0	1936	1,164	
		0	1936	214	
		0	1937	4,608	
		0	1939	71,787	
		0	1940	33,739	
		0	1935	891	
		0	1936	2,247	
		0	1937	362	
		0	1936	360	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1925	528	142,116
		0	1926	40	
		0	1927	475	
		0	1928	170	
		0	1941	27	
		0	1927	667	
		0	1927	50	
STATE TOTAL					1,957
STATE TOTAL					145,034

ALBIZIA PROCERA (ROXB.) BENTH.

AKLENG-PARENG  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	25	50
		10	1927	25	
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	81	1945	1,613	6,362
		14	1923	1	
		14	1923	1	
		15	1934	1,824	
		15	1946	2,823	
	HONOULIULI	0	1930	100	
STATE TOTAL					6,412

ALBIZIA SAPONARIA (LOUR.) BL

GOGON TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIMANALO	0	1936	405	405
STATE TOTAL					405

ALBIZIA ZYGIA MCBRIDE

TREE

SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1953	8	8
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	3	
		35	1956	1	
HAWAII	PANAHEWA SOUTH KONA	51	1957	2	4
		48	1954	1	
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					16

ALECTRYON MACROCOCCUM RADLK.

MAHOE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1933	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

ALEURITES FORDII HEMSI.

TUNG-OIL-TREE  
TREE

SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1944	18	236	
		3	1947	1		
		14	1949	1		
		64	1932	46		
	HONOULIULI	0	1940	18		
		93	1951	7		
		94	1951	8		
		0	1944	30		
	KAWAILOA WAIHAOLE	0	1919	35		
		0	1929	15		
		29	1919	35		
		0	1952	22		
	HAWAII	HAMA KUA HILO	36	1945		6
			0	1940		1
0			1945	20		
0			1933	24		
KOHALA		0	1940	39		
		0	1944	64		
SOUTH KONA		0	1933	3		
		0	1940	10		
WAI AKEA		0	1945	74		
STATE TOTAL					477	

## ALEURITES MOLUCCANA (L.) WILLD.

KUKUI  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1915	5,954	
		10	1923	70	
		10	1923	70	
		10	1924	16	
		14	1949	1	
		17	1935	200	
		17	1958	10	
		24	1915	7,465	
		60	1931	1,207	
		0	1931	638	
		0	1944	2	
		91	1957	6	
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	
0	1941			5	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1936	58	167
		0	1943	5	
		8	1929	5	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1926	37	65
		64	1953	2	
		64	1954	2	
		48	1954	2	
	SOUTH KCNA				43
STATE TOTAL					15,914

## ALLAMANDA CATHARTICA L.

ALLAMANDA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	25	1954	33	119
		33	1955	60	
		33	1955	26	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1932	25	95
		2	1953	70	
STATE TOTAL					214



## ALNUS GLUTINOSA (L.) GAETN.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	36	1945	25	26
		43	1947	1	
STATE TOTAL					26

## ALNUS NEPALENSIS D. DON

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1955	30	137
		64	1932	7	
		0	1930	100	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1940	263	1,493
		0	1941	346	
		9	1956	42	
		10	1954	54	
		10	1955	788	
MAUI	KOOLAU	14	1948	50	140
		16	1948	90	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1931	125	3,754
		0	1933	135	
		0	1940	344	
		0	1940	783	
		0	1941	322	
		0	1941	200	
		0	1942	800	
		8	1953	13	
		8	1953	14	
		30	1945	94	
		77	1958	600	
		77	1960	385	
		0	1940	17	
		0	1931	7	
		0	1932	24	
		0	1937	317	
		0	1938	82	
		0	1939	14,614	
		0	1939	3,754	

ALNUS NEPALENSIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1940	18,087	
		40	1946	18	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1937	28	
		2	1953	10	
		0	1942	476	
0	1944	31			
					41,280
STATE TOTAL					43,050

ALNUS OBLONGIFOLIA

NEW MEXICAN ALDER TREE SOURCE: LITTLE, 1953

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1942	15	
		0	1941	33	
					48
STATE TOTAL					48

ALNUS RUBRA BONG.

RED ALDER TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOCLAU	0	1933	14	
		0	1931	217	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	187	
		0	1931	92	
		0	1932	305	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1929	49	815
		0	1930	120	
					169
STATE TOTAL					984

ALNUS RUGOSA (REGEL)FERN

HAZEL ALDER  
TREE

SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	43	1947	5	5
					-----
					5
					-----
					5

STATE TOTAL

ALOCASIA MACRORRHIZA (L.)SWEET

APE  
HERB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1953	4	4
					-----
					4
					-----
					4

STATE TOTAL

ALPINIA PURPURATA (VIETLL)K.SCHUM.

RED GINGER  
HERB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	66	1952	39	39
					-----
					39
					-----
					39

STATE TOTAL

ALYXIA OLIVAEFORMIS GAUD.

MAILE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	6	10
		44	1953	4	10
					-----
					10
					-----
					10

STATE TOTAL

ANACARDIUM OCCIDENTALE L.

CASHEW  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1935	300	773
	WAIHOLE	52	1936	470	
		0	1936	3	
STATE TOTAL					773

ANDIRA INERMIS JUSS.

ANGEL IN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	105	1958	40	40
STATE TOTAL					40

ANGIOPTERUS ERECTA (FORST.) HOFFM.  
SYN: A. ERECTA

FERN

SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1959	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

ANGOPHORA COSTATA DOMIN.

LANCELEAF  
TREE

GUM-MYRTLE  
SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1941	558	558
OAHU	EWA	0	1940	3,158	

ANGOPHORA COSTATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	0	1948	29	10,336
		58	1939	375	
	59	1934	2,546		
	64	1934	250		
	HONOLULU	65	1933	218	
		0	1937	660	
		0	1938	2,880	
KAWAILOA	80	1942	220		
	MAUI	KOGLAU	0	1935	1,479
0			1935	278	
0		1941	1,660		
KULA		0	1938	1,173	
		0	1939	640	
MAKAWAO		0	1935	1,958	
		0	1936	12	
WAIHOU SPRING	0	1936	500		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	46	7,700
		0	1932	391	
		0	1939	408	
	KAU OLA	0	1932	80	
		0	1932	64	
					989
STATE TOTAL					19,583

ANGOPHORA SUBVELUTINA F. MUELL.

BROADLEAF GUM-MYRTLE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	2	2
OAHU	KAHUKU KAWAILOA	0	1938	1,759	1,866
		78	1938	107	
STATE TOTAL					1,868

## ANNONA CHERIMOLA MILL.

CHERIMOYA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	6
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	9	
	HONOLULU	10	1928	10	61
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	42	
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	15	19
	SOUTH KONA	0	1937	1	
		44	1954	1	
		44	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					86

## ANNONA GLABRA L.

PONDAPPLE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1940	8	8
HAWAII	HILO	0	1940	30	
	MALAMA-KI	64	1954	2	76
	WAIKAE	0	1932	4	
		0	1944	40	
STATE TOTAL					84

## ANNONA MURICATA L.

SOURSOP  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	KAWAILOA	117	1959	12	29
	MOKULEIA	0	1951	10	
	WAIKAE	0	1936	7	
STATE TOTAL					29

## ANNONA PURPUREA

SONCOYA  
TREE

SOURCE: KELSEY &amp; DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	3
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					3

## ANNONA SQUAMOSA L.

SWEETSOP  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	MOKULEIA	0	1951	10	10
MAUI	KOCLAU	0	1939	229	
		0	1940	380	609
STATE TOTAL					619

## ANTHURIUM DIGITATUM (JACQ.) G. DON

ANTHURIUM  
HERB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1956	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## ANTIDESMA BUNIOUS (L.) SPRENG.

BIGNAY  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOLULU	14	1949	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

ANTIDESMA PLATYPHYLLUM MANN

HAME  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	13
		0	1932	10	
		48	1954	1	
STATE TOTAL					13

APHANAMIXIS GRANDIFOLIA BL.

AMOORA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	42	42
OAHU	HONOLULU ROUND TOP	15	1957	10	
		105	1958	10	
STATE TOTAL					62

APHANAMIXIS ROHITUKA (ROXB.)PIERRE

TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA PANAWEA	0	1928	12	13
		51	1949	1	
STATE TOTAL					13

APHELANDRA SP. R.BROWN

APHELANDRA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	1	1923	70	70
STATE TOTAL					70



ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA (BERTOLINI)O.KUNTZE

PARANA-PINE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	2	10
		15	1957	8	
MAUI	KULA	1	1955	4	4
HAWAII	HILO	43	1955	6	17
		64	1955	2	
		64	1956	2	
		48	1955	3	
		52	1956	2	
	SOUTH KONA WAI'AKEA	44	1955	2	
STATE TOTAL					31

ARAUCARIA ARAUCANA (MOLINA)K.KOCH

MONKEYPUZZLE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1940	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

ARAUCARIA BIDWILLII HOOKER

BUNYA-BUNYA  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULULU	0	1929	10	73
		93	1951	6	
		94	1951	5	
		88	1949	52	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1958	2	2
		STATE TOTAL			

ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS (FORSTER) HOOKER

COLUMNAR ARAUCARIA TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	152	152
0AHU	EWA	63	1930	5	
		11	1927	825	
		11	1928	231	
		11	1929	10	
		52	1926	100	
	HAUULA HONOLULU	0	1927	12	
		0	1924	3	
		0	1927	1,139	
		0	1927	350	
		0	1929	211	
		3	1922	50	
		3	1923	21	
		3	1923	21	
		3	1925	20	
		4	1917	50	
		10	1922	50	
		10	1958	463	
		14	1924	3	
		14	1959	113	
		15	1923	3	
		15	1923	3	
		15	1957	40	
		15	1958	87	
		25	1917	50	
		48	1958	70	
	HONOULIULI	0	1927	25	
		0	1928	79	
		55	1927	1,132	
		113	1958	20	
	KAHUKU	0	1927	25	
		0	1928	1,029	
		0	1930	140	
		57	1929	175	
	KULIQUOU	0	1921	60	
		0	1921	24	
	LUALUALEI	0	1927	2,338	
		27	1920	492	
		42	1926	168	
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1927	200	
	NANAKULI	8	1920	492	
	PUPUKEA	53	1926	306	
		54	1927	40	
	WAI AHOLE	0	1920	570	
		0	1921	1,000	
		0	1927	3,885	

ARAUCARIA COLUMNARIS (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	WAIHAOLE	0	1928	500	17,680
		31	1921	1,000	
		0	1927	50	
MAUI	KOGLAU KULA	0	1927	618	4,052
		0	1927	3,184	
		0	1928	250	
HAWAII	HILO	13	1922	65	65
STATE TOTAL					21,949

ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMII D.DON

HOOP PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1934	3,761	6,563
		0	1934	2,594	
		0	1935	68	
		0	1936	140	
DAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1935	244	1,062
		15	1934	100	
		17	1933	300	
		60	1931	100	
		65	1932	280	
		0	1929	8	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1931	1,011	1,011
		0	1935	30	
HAWAII		44	1959	1	1
STATE TOTAL					8,637

ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA (SALISBURY)FRANCO  
SYN: A. EXCELSA

NORFOLK-ISLAND-PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	HALELEA KALEPA	0	1935	8,989	600
		11	1951	600	

ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KALEPA KEALIA	11	1958	6	40,277	
		0	1937	357		
	LIHUE-KOLOA		0	1943		4,911
			0	1926		2,265
			0	1932		220
			0	1934		885
			0	1935		830
			10	1928		608
			10	1931		3,280
			13	1946		3,554
			13	1954		445
			0	1934		2,265
	MOLOAA		0	1935		464
			0	1943		18
			0	1930		2,075
			0	1934		108
	NA PALI-KONA NONOU		0	1937		7,867
			21	1958		200
			21	1959		330
	OAHU	EWA	58	1929		23
58			1949	183		
59			1935	500		
81			1945	364		
92			1954	200		
HAUULA				0	1933	4,377
				0	1935	11,450
				45	1925	25
				0	1930	244
				0	1944	6
HONOLULU				10	1925	12
				10	1933	36
				10	1934	1,064
				15	1934	300
				15	1956	323
		15		1955	300	
		15		1955	551	
		15		1955	280	
		15		1955	1,020	
		15		1955	1,300	
		15		1955	23	
		17		1933	155	
		17		1935	8,450	
		17		1958	370	
		17		1959	261	
17		1959	278			
48		1953	241			
60		1932	376			
65		1932	2,847			
65		1933	116			
65		1935	1,700			

ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	HONOLULU	68	1935	500	58,272	
		101	1954	1,630		
	HONOULIULI	0	1932	40		
		0	1937	248		
		50	1925	10		
		93	1951	9		
		94	1951	10		
		107	1954	3		
		0	1931	210		
		0	1937	7,665		
		KAHUKU	101	1954		15
			117	1959		12
	KAWAILOA	0	1935	1,100		
		29	1920	570		
	KULIQUOU	0	1921	25		
		32	1922	25		
	LUALUALEI	32	1936	160		
		0	1932	2		
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1939	4,330		
		0	1941	52		
	MOKULEIA	0	1933	25		
		0	1938	7		
	NANAKULI	0	1938	803		
		0	1941	46		
	PUPUKEA	0	1932	633		
		0	1954	3		
	ROUND TOP	106	1934	65		
		0	1933	150		
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	0	1935	46		
		0	1936	275		
	WATAHOLE	1	1938	8		
		29	1959	1,486		
	WAIANAЕ	0	1937	250		
0		1936	130			
WAIMANALO	0	1952	354			
	MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1931	983	
0			1941	864		
0			1941	1,400		
3			1943	340		
4			1945	44		
6			1953	535		
7			1952	400		
7			1959	700		
7			1960	311		
8			1950	581		
8			1950	630		
8			1950	650		
8			1952	100		
8	1959	529				
9	1952	158				

ARAUCARIA HETEROPHYLLA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	9	1952	177	8,812	
		10	1953	38		
		15	1959	150		
		3	1944	222		
LANAI	LANAI	0	1956	175	3,321	
		0	1956	60		
		0	1957	2,395		
		0	1957	218		
		0	1957	473		
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	144	2,319	
		0	1936	469		
		0	1932	50		
	MAKAWAO	0	1935	533		
		0	1943	22		
		29	1954	70		
	WAIHOU SPRING WEST MAUI	0	1954	90		
		0	1944	941		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1931	156	10,065	
		0	1932	107		
		0	1926	227		
	HILO	0	1943	54		
		0	1959	75		
		77	1931	5		
	HOLUALOA KAU	0	1932	12		
		0	1943	448		
		0	1944	320		
		0	1945	18		
		KOHALA	0	1927		396
			0	1928		85
			0	1929		35
			0	1930		60
			0	1931		58
			0	1932		1,276
		MANOWAIALEE NANAWALE	0	1935		1,160
			0	1939		1,932
			0	1942		100
			0	1943		178
			0	1943		126
	0		1947	1,233		
	0		1927	993		
	0		1932	12		
	0		1949	35		
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED		32	1927		90
			32	1928		42
32		1942	90			
32		1943	270			
2		1921	4			
OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1921	4			
	2	1930	2			
	35	1950	2			
SOUTH KONA WAIKAE	52	1956	462			

ARAUCARIA HUNSTEINII LAUTERBACH  
 SYN: A. KLINKII

KLINK ARAUCARIA  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	48	1959	2	69
		52	1959	17	
		75	1958	50	
STATE TOTAL					69

ARBUTUS MENZIESII PURSH.

PACIFIC MADRONE  
 TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA	0	1934	8	8
STATE TOTAL					8

ARCHONTOPHOENIX ALEXANDRAE (F. MUELL.) H. WENDL. & DRUDE  
 ALEXANDRA KING PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	7	7
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA	0	1928	10	10
		STATE TOTAL			

ARDISIA HUMILIS VAHL.  
 SYN: A. SOLANACEA

SHOEBUTTON ARDISIA  
 SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1928	106	106
OAHU	EWA	58	1929	100	

## ARDISIA HUMILIS

(CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULULI	10	1926	9	144
		0	1927	35	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1928	1	1
STATE TOTAL					251

## ARECA SP. L.

ARECA PALM  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1957	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

## ARENCA SP. LABILL IN D.C.

SUGAR PALM  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

## ARGANIA SPINOSA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	45	1952	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1



ARGYROXIPHUM SP. DC

SILVERSWORD  
HERB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA LOA	0	1936	50	50
STATE TOTAL					50

ARTOCARPUS ALTILIS (PARKINS-EX.2) FOSB  
SYN: A. COMMUNIS

BREADFRUIT: 'ULU  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NCNOU	0	1938	36	36
KAUAI	NCNOU	0	1938	36	
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1938	450	1,549
		71	1937	25	
		0	1938	71	
		0	1939	12	
		0	1940	12	
		0	1939	12	
		0	1938	4	
		0	1938	325	
		0	1940	26	
		1	1938	80	
		1	1939	388	
		0	1939	22	
		73	1938	122	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1931	5	76
		0	1939	2	
		0	1939	16	
		0	1941	47	
		0	1942	6	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1941	110	76
		0	1938	450	
		0	1939	90	
		0	1938	120	
		0	1939	13	
		51	1949	1	
		0	1941	2	
0	1939	4			
STATE TOTAL					790
STATE TOTAL					2,451

## ARTOCARPUS CHAMPEDEN

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

ARTOCARPUS HETEROPHYLLUS LAM.  
SYN: A. INTEGRIFOLIA

JAK FRUIT TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1938	58	58
OAHU	EWA	81	1945	28	28
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1937	103	103
		0	1939	96	96
		0	1941	3	3
STATE TOTAL					202
					288

## ARTOCARPUS SP. J.R.ANDG.FORST.

BREADFRUIT TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	9	9
STATE TOTAL					9

## ASPIDISTRA ELATIOR BL.

ASPIDISTRA HERB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	46	1952	16	16
STATE TOTAL					16

AZADIRACHTA INDICA A. JUSS  
 SYN: MELIA AZEDARACH

CHINABERRY TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULULU MOKULEIA	0	1927	210	710
		0	1939	500	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	14,572	45,166
		0	1936	27,955	
		0	1936	232	
		0	1937	711	
		0	1937	1,696	
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	40	310
		0	1929	50	
		0	1928	20	
		0	1939	200	
STATE TOTAL					46,186

BACCHARIS VIMINEA DC.

MULE FAT SHRUB SOURCE: MCMINN, 1964

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1940	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

BACTRIS GASIPAES HBK

PEACH PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

BAMBUSA SP. SCHREB.

BAMBOO  
GRASS

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NCNOU	0	1938	135	135
KAUAI	NCNOU	0	1938	0	
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1928	156	6,853
		0	1930	725	
		0	1938	5,856	
		14	1949	22	
		15	1956	62	
MAUI	HONOULIULI	0	1930	32	73
		0	1931	54	
		0	1940	12	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1938	1	369
		0	1938	1	
		0	1928	191	
		0	1929	45	
		0	1930	61	
		2	1921	20	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1928	50	
STATE TOTAL					7,430

BAMBUSA VULGARIS SCHRAD. EX. WENDL.

COMMON BAMBOO  
GRASS

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1922	20	20
STATE TOTAL					20

BAPHIA NITIDA LODD.

CAMWOOD  
TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## BARRINGTONIA ASIATICA (L.)KURZ

BARRINGTONIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU HONOULIULI, PUPUKEA	58	1929	15	
		14	1952	2	
		0	1928	10	
		0	1928	20	
STATE TOTAL					47

## BAUHINIA ACUMINATA L.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1956	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

## BAUHINIA CANDICANS BENTH.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1956	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

BAUHINIA GALPINI N.E.BR.

VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

BAUHINIA HARDTWICKII

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	1	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

BAUHINIA HOOKERI F.MUELL

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOLULU	64	1953	4	4
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
HAWAII	HILO	64	1953	1	
		64	1954	1	
	MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	66	1953	2	
		48	1953	2	
44	1953	1			
STATE TOTAL					12

BAUHINIA MALABARICA ROXB.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1953	1	1
					-----
STATE TOTAL					1

BAUHINIA MONANDRA KURZ

ST. THOMAS TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1954	13	
		90	1950	200	
		0	1927	20	
		3	1954	1	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	234
HAWAII	OLAA	0	1931	9	1
					-----
STATE TOTAL					244

BAUHINIA PETERSONIA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1956	2	2
					-----
STATE TOTAL					2

BAUHINIA PURPUREA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1956	6	
		11	1956	25	
		11	1957	25	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	56
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	3	2
					3
					-----
					61

STATE TOTAL

BAUHINIA RUFESCENS

SHRUB

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1957	2	2
					-----
					3

STATE TOTAL

BAUHINIA SP. (PLUM)L.

ORCHID TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1955	2	
		3	1954	3	
		10	1958	148	
		48	1958	100	
		64	1953	11	
		103	1954	8	
MAUI	KOOLAU	24	1953	10	272
		32	1954	4	
	WEST MAUI	33	1955	5	
		35	1956	3	
HAWAII	HILO	46	1953	4	22



BAUHINIA SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1953	2	
		64	1954	4	
	MALAMA-KI	66	1953	2	
		68	1953	2	
	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	9	
					23
					-----
STATE TOTAL					317

BAUHINIA TOMENTOSA L.

YELLOW BAUHINIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	
					2
					-----
STATE TOTAL					2

BAUHINIA VARIEGATA (ROXB.)BUCH.HAM.  
SYN: B. ALBA

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULTULI PUPUKEA	0	1928	30	
		0	1928	15	
MAUI	KOGLAU	24	1953	2	45
HAWAII	OLAA	0	1931	12	2
					12
					-----
STATE TOTAL					59

BEGONIA SP. (TOURN.)L.

BEGONIA HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO OLAA FOREST PARK	64	1954	66	
		0	1938	6	
					72
					-----
STATE TOTAL					72

BELOPERONE GUTTATA BRANDEGEE

SHRIMP PLANT  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

BETULA LENTA L.

SWEET BIRCH  
TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MANOWAIALEE	0	1927	20	20
STATE TOTAL					20

BETULA PAPYRIFERA (TOURN.)L.

PAPER BIRCH  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1930	10	10
STATE TOTAL					10

BIDENS SP. (TOURN.)L.

BIDENS  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

BISCHOFFIA JAVANICA BL.

KOKA-JAVA BISHOPWOOD  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	17	1925	27	6,152
		11	1926	261	
		92	1954	112	
		10	1925	550	
		10	1926	50	
		15	1925	10	
		15	1946	75	
		15	1955	1,315	
		46	1925	85	
		48	1953	162	
		101	1954	752	
		101	1954	1,318	
		105	1954	1,100	
		53	1926	20	
		0	1925	12	
		0	1926	42	
		3	1954	1	
0	1925	260			
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	14	1958	401	401
		STATE TOTAL			6,553

BIXA ORELLANA L.

ANATTOTREE(LIPSTICK)  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	36	36
OAHU	HONOLULU	40	1958	60	60
STATE TOTAL					96

BLIGHIA SAPIDA KOENING

AKEE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	9	9
STATE TOTAL					9

BOMBYCIDENDRON VIDALIANUM (NAVES)MERR.&ROLFE

LANUTAN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1925	100	259
		10	1926	77	
		15	1925	32	
		46	1925	12	
		0	1925	4	
	ROUND TOP	0	1926	34	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1928	4	4
STATE TOTAL					263

BOUGAINVILLEA SP. COMM.

BOUGAINVILLEA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	4	11
		48	1954	3	
		44	1953	2	
		44	1953	1	
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					11

BOWDICHIA BRACHYPETALA DUCKE  
 SYN: DIPLOTROPIS BRACHYPETALA

TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHAOLE	0	1930	25	25
STATE TOTAL					25

BRACHYCHITON ACERIFOLIUM (A.CUNN.EX.DONN)F.MUELL

FLAME BOTTLE-SHOWER TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
OAHU	HONOLULU	8	1922	294	2,824			
		10	1951	4				
		14	1949	2				
		64	1932	10				
		79	1939	154				
		103	1954	25				
		109	1955	4				
		79	1939	65				
		0	1921	986				
		27	1922	294				
		8	1921	986				
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1		1955	2	2
		MAUI	KOOLAU	0		1953	50	251
27	1953			25				
27	1954			1				
28	1953			25				
31	1954			3				
32	1954			86				
33	1955			6				
33	1955			3				
33	1957			4				
25	1953			48				
HAWAII	HILO	0	1923	400	251			
		8	1923	400				
		8	1923	250				
		64	1954	2				
		0	1930	19				
		51	1957	2				
		48	1954	1				
	KEAUOHANA							
	PANAHEA							
	SOUTH KONA							
STATE TOTAL					4,151			

## BRACHYCHITON DIVERSIFOLIUM (G.DON)R.BR.

KURRAJONG  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	91	91
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	4	
	WAIHOLE	10	1926	28	72
		0	1930	40	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	10	10
STATE TOTAL					173

## BRACHYCHITON HORSFIELDII

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1960	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

BRACHYCHITON POPULNEUM (SCHOTT.)R.BR.  
SYN: B. DIVERSIFOLIAKURRAJONG  
TREEBOTTLETREE  
SOURCE: STREETS, 1962SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1925	12	56
	WAIHOLE	0	1925	44	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1932	8	8
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	1	1
STATE TOTAL					65

## BRACHYCHITON RUPESTRIS TERR.

BARREL BOTTLETREE  
TREE SOURCE: FRANCIS, 1951SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	1	1
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1957	2	6
		48	1957	2	
		44	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					7

## BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA ENDL.

OCTOPUS TREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	58	1929	25	641
		17	1928	100	
		48	1958	200	
		0	1928	33	
		0	1921	2	
		0	1928	15	
		0	1925	49	
		0	1927	200	
		29	1919	17	
		0	1953	12	
MAUI	KOOLAU	24	1953	6	18
		26	1953	6	
HAWAII	KOHALA MALAMA-KI OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1932	22	130
		0	1932	10	
		0	1936	97	
		44	1957	1	
STATE TOTAL					789

## BRASSAIA SP. ENDL.

OCTOPUS TREE  
TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1927	350	

## BRASSAIA SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI	0 55	1927	200	700
			1927	150	
STATE TOTAL					700

## BREXIA MADAGASCARIENSIS THOUARS EX.KER-GAWL

BREXIA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	9	9
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1955	2	2
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1956	6	6
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					19

BREYNIA DISTICHA FORST.F.(W.G.SM.)CROIZAT  
SYN: BREGNIA NIVOSASNOWBUSH  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	40	1958	24	24
STATE TOTAL					24

## BRIDELIA GLAUCA BL.

KHAJA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1934	379	379
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					381



BRIDELIA RETUSA (L.) SPRENG

KHAJA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

BROUSSONETIA PAPYRIFERA (L.) VENT.

PAPER MULBERRY  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		0	1955	1	
	HONOLULU	14	1949	1	2
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
HAWAII	KAU SOUTH KONA	0	1946 1932	4 10	14
STATE TOTAL					18

BROWNEA COCCINEA JACQ.

SCARLET FLAMEBEAN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

BROWNEA MACROPHYLLA LINDEN

GREAT FLAMEBEAN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	2	2

BROWNEA MACROPHYLLA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					4

BRUGUIERA GYMNORHIZA (L.) LAM  
SYN: B. SEXANGULA

ORIENTAL MANGROVE TREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		63	1930	133	133
STATE TOTAL					133

BUCIDA BUCERAS L.

OXHORN BUCIDA TREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1949	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

BUCKLANDIA POPULNEA R.BR.

GEROK TREE  
SOURCE: DESCH, 1957

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1955	2	8
		64	1955	2	
	PANAWEA	51	1957	2	
		44	1955	2	
STATE TOTAL					8

BUMELIA BUXIFOLIA WILD.EX.HBK

BUMELIA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	308	2,791
	HONOLULU	14	1960	2	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	961	
	LUALUALEI	0	1928	50	
	PUPUKEA	0	1928	10	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	0	1934	1,460	
STATE TOTAL					2,791

BUTEA FRONDOSA ROXB.

FLAME OF THE FOREST  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	63	1931	150	151
		3	1955	1	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	1	1
STATE TOTAL					152

CAESALPINIA SAPPAN L.

SAPPAN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	NANAKULI	8	1919	180	180
STATE TOTAL					180

CAESALPINIA SP. (PLUM.)L.

YELLOW NICKERS  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		0	1955	1	1
MAUI	KOOLAU	28	1954	27	27
					27
STATE TOTAL					28

CALAMUS MUELLERI

LAWYER VINE (CANE)  
VINE SOURCE: FRANCIS, 1951

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1941	1	1
		109	1955	1	1
					2
STATE TOTAL					2

CALLIANDRA INAEQUILATERA RUSBY

LEHUA-HAOLE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
					1
STATE TOTAL					1

CALLIANDRA SP. BENTH.

LEHUA-HAOLE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1929	6	6
		52	1929	10	10
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1953	46	46
					62
STATE TOTAL					62

CALLICARPA AMERICANA L.

AMER. BEAUTY-BERRY  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	ROUND TOP	105	1958	15	15
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1957	1	2
		44	1959	1	
STATE TOTAL					17

CALLISTEMON CITRINUS (CURTIS)SKEELS

RED BOTTLEBRUSH  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	MOLOAA	0	1931	24	24
DAHU	HONOLULU	3	1955	1	300
		10	1958	154	
		40	1958	4	
		69	1936	100	
		0	1938	35	
MAUI	KOO LAU MAKAWAO	105	1958	6	73
		0	1932	12	
		0	1932	61	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA MALAMA-KI	0	1932	30	66
		0	1930	36	
STATE TOTAL					463

CALLISTEMON SALIGNUS (SM.)SWEET

WILLOW BOTTLE-BRUSH  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	MOLOAA	0	1931	24	24
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	0	1941	305	305
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1931	68	68

CALLISTEMON SALIGNUS (CGN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1931	925	
		0	1940	400	
		0	1940	108	
		0	1941	160	
		0	1932	36	
	KAU KOHALA	0	1940	616	
					2,313
STATE TOTAL					2,642

CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS F.MUEL.S.C.GLAUCA

WHITE CYPRESS PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1935	116	
		10	1935	151	
		64	1933	124	
		93	1951	8	
		94	1951	8	
MAUI	KOOLAU WAIHOU SPRING WEST MAUI	14	1948	81	407
		0	1931	6	
		10	1945	759	
HAWAII	KOHALA WAIAKEA	0	1931	6	846
		0	1932	1	
		75	1957	30	
					37
STATE TOTAL					1,290

CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS F.MUEL.S.C.GLAUCA  
SYN: C. ARENOSA

WHITE CYPRESS PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1959	1	
STATE TOTAL					1

CALLITRIS ENDLICHERI F.M.BAILEY  
 SYN: C. CALCARATA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	6
MAUI	KOOLAU	16	1949	4,245	4,245
HAWAII	KAU	0	1933	166	263
	KAUPULEHU	78	1958	3	
	KCHALA	65	1959	4	
	WAIKEA	75	1957	10	
		35	1933	80	
STATE TOTAL					4,514

BLACK CYPRESS PINE  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

CALLITRIS MACLEAYANA (F.MUELLER) F.MUELLER

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIKEA	75	1958	70	70
STATE TOTAL					70

BRUSH CYPRESS PINE  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

CALLITRIS PREISSII F.MUEL.S.C.GLAUCA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1931	13	249
			1942	236	
STATE TOTAL					249

COMMON CYPRESS PINE  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

CALLITRIS RHOMBOIDEA R. BROWN  
 SYN: C. CUPRESSIFORMIS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	WAIAKEA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
52	1959	24	24
STATE TOTAL			24

DROOPING CYPRESSPINE TREE  
 SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

CALOCARPUM VIRIDE PITTIER

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
44	1955	1	2
44	1957	1	
STATE TOTAL			2

GREEN SAPOTE TREE  
 SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

CALOCEDRUS DECURRENS (TORREY) FLORIN

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
MAUI	
HAWAII	HILO
	HONUAULA
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
2	1909	0	10
3	1910	2	
4	1910	8	
0	1933	6	621
0	1934	302	
0	1936	19	
0	1937	2	
0	1932	85	
0	1933	95	
0	1935	50	
25	1910	58	
26	1910	3	
27	1910	1	
STATE TOTAL			631

INCENSE CEDAR TREE  
 SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967



CALODENDRUM CAPENSIS (L.F.) THUNB.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	8	56
		101	1954	48	
STATE TOTAL					56

CALONCOBA ECHINATA (OLIV.) GILG.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1924	4	32
		14	1924	8	
		14	1924	8	
		64	1953	12	
MAUI	KOOLAU	24	1953	2	3
		35	1956	1	
HAWAII	HILO	46	1953	2	10
		64	1954	2	
		68	1952	6	
STATE TOTAL					45

CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM BRITT  
SYN: C. CALABA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLGKAI	1	1955	1	1
MAUI	HANA	0	1930	5	
		0	1932	9	
	KOOLAU	0	1931	68	
		6	1930	42	
		8	1929	4	
		0	1929	114	
	MAKAWAO				

CAPE CHESTNUT TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

GORLI SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

MARIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

CALOPHYLLUM ANTILLARUM (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING	0	1931	43	295
		0	1930	10	
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	64	1953	1	5
		66	1953	1	
		48	1953	2	
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					----- 5

CALOPHYLLUM BLANCOI PLANCHON & TRIANA

BITANGHOL TREE SOURCE: REYES, 1938

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	3	3
STATE TOTAL					----- 3

CALOPHYLLUM BRASILIENSE STANDLEY

BRAZIL BEAUTYLEAF TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	1	1
HAWAII	NANAWALE	72	1960	2	2
STATE TOTAL					----- 3

CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM L.

KAMANI TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1943	10	203
		10	1927	203	

CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1928	95	308
OAHU	HONOULIULI PUPUKEA	0 0	1927 1928	10 25	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	727	35
		0	1936	17	
		6	1928	25	
	WEST MAUI	0	1945	1	
		10	1945	5	
33	1955	1			
HAWAII	KOHALA MALAMA-KI	0	1928	150	776
		0	1928	10	
					160
STATE TOTAL					1,279

CALOPHYLLUM SP. L.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU KAHUKU	0	1930	65	165
		57	1929	100	
STATE TOTAL					165

CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA (L.)R.BR.EX.AIT.

CROWN FLOWER SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIMANALO	0	1936	200	200
STATE TOTAL					200

CALPURNIA AUREA BAKER

GOLDEN CALPURNIA SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

CALYCOPHYLLUM CANDIDISSIMUM (VAHL) D.C.

DEGAME CALYCOPHYLLUM TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHA	HONOLULU	64	1953	6	6
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
MAUI		35	1956	1	1
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI	46	1953	2	3
		68	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					11

CAMELLIA JAPONICA L.

CAMELLIA (TEA) SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1936	9	9
STATE TOTAL					9

CAMELLIA SINENSIS (L.)KTZE.

TEA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

CAMELLIA SP. L.

SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU	0	1946	19	19
STATE TOTAL					19

CANAL ZONE TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	15	30
		11	1928	15	
STATE TOTAL					30

CANANGA ODORATA (LAM.)HOOK E.THOMAS

YLANG-YLANG  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	9	9
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1926	30	32
		0	1927	2	
STATE TOTAL					41

CANARIUM LUZONICUM (BL.) GRAY

PILI NUT TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1949	1	16
		64	1933	15	
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	31	1954	2	4
		33	1955	2	
STATE TOTAL					20

CANARIUM SP. L.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

CANARIUM VULGARE LEENHOUTS

PILI NUT TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

CANTHIUM ODORATUM (FORST. F.) SEEM

ALAHE'E (WALAHE'E) SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1923	6	

CANTHIUM ODORATUM (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1923	6	227
		61	1929	25	
		65	1935	53	
	WAIHAOLE WAIANAE	0	1927	6	
		0	1931	131	
STATE TOTAL					227

CARICA CANCAMARCENSIS HOOK

MOUNTAIN PAPAYA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU	0	1944	3	79
		0	1945	76	
STATE TOTAL					79

CARICA PAPAYA L.

PAPAYA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	37	1957	24	24
STATE TOTAL					24

CARLUDOVICA PALMATA

PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1927	12	358
		0	1927	225	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1927	6	
		0	1928	115	
STATE TOTAL					358

CARPOBROTUS SP. N.E.BR. IN PHILLIPS

HOTTEN FIG  
VINE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	45	1957	6	52
		45	1958	6	
		72	1959	40	
STATE TOTAL					52

CARYA ILLINOENSIS (WANG) C. KOCH  
SYN: C. PECAN

PECAN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KCNA	0	1940	10	10
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	53	478
		0	1939	408	
		0	1930	1	
		0	1938	16	
STATE TOTAL					488

CARYA LACINIOSA (MICHX.) LOUD.

SHAGBARK  
TREE

HICKORY  
SOURCE: LITTLE, 1953

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2



CARYA OVATA NUTT.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1933	24	24
STATE TOTAL					24

SHAGBARK HICKORY  
TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

CARYOTA URENS L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

FISH TAIL PALM  
PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

CASIMIROA EDULIS LALLAVE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1948	2	454
		64	1932	200	
		112	1956	2	
		0	1933	250	
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	0	1941	6	6
STATE TOTAL					460

WHITE SAPOTE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

CASSIA ALATA L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1955	1	15
		46	1925	14	

CANDLEBUSH  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

CASSIA ALATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU ROUND TOP	47	1925	5	36
		0	1925	15	
MAUI	KOOLAU	27	1953	4	33
		28	1953	4	
		32	1954	25	
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	0	1928	20	20
STATE TOTAL					89

CASSIA ANTILLANA (BRITTE&ROSE)ALAIN

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CASSIA BAKERIANA CRAB

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1957	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

CASSIA EXCELSA VAR ANGUSTIFOLIA SCHRAD

CASSIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
MAUI	KOOLAU	24	1953	2	2

CASSIA EXCELSA VAR ANGUSTIFOLIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI	46	1953	1	2
		68	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					5

CASSIA FISTULA L.

GOLDENSHOWER SENNA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	0	1935	473	507
		0	1937	27	
		33	1955	2	
		33	1955	3	
25	1953	2			
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA	0	1928	47	47
STATE TOTAL					555

CASSIA FISTULA XJAVANICA L.L.

RAINBOW SHOWER TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1952	1	2
		48	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					2

CASSIA GAUDICHAUDI H. & A.

KOLOMONA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	2	

CASSIA GAUDICHAUDI (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1955	2	4
STATE TOTAL					4

CASSIA GRANDIS L.

PINKSHOWER TREE SENNA SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI	90	1950	118	143
		0	1928	25	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI	0	1928	108	118
		0	1928	10	
STATE TOTAL					262

CASSIA JAVANICA L.

APPLEBLOSSOM TREE SENNA SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA WATAHOLE	11	1928	4	10
		0	1929	6	
STATE TOTAL					10

CASSIA MARGINATA ROXB.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		0	1955	1	1
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2

CASSIA MARGINATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KCCLAU	24	1953	2	27
		32	1954	25	
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	68	1953	2	5
		48	1953	2	
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					35

CASSIA MULTIJUGA RICH.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1949	18	208
		10	1948	86	
		10	1954	29	
		17	1948	75	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	4	4
MAUI	KOOLAU	23	1953	20	89
		27	1953	32	
		28	1953	32	
		33	1957	5	
STATE TOTAL					301

CASSIA NODOSA BUCH.-HAM.EX.RQXB.

JOINTWOOD TREE SENNA SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	58	1929	25	275
		90	1950	250	
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA	0	1928	40	40
STATE TOTAL					315

CASSIA RENIGERA

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	24	1953	2	2
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI	46	1953	2	
		68	1953	2	
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					5 ----- 7

CASSIA SIAMEA LAM.

SIAMESE SENNA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	92	1954	250	1,338
		92	1954	300	
		15	1946	318	
		26	1918	125	
		8	1918	125	
		8	1919	220	
MAUI	KOGLAU WEST MAUI	22	1953	50	103
		10	1945	53	
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	0	1932	20	20
STATE TOTAL					1,461

CASSIA SIEBERIANA D.C.

SIBERIAN SENNA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6 ----- 6

CASSIASP. (TOURN.)L.

SHOWER TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	48	1958	100	100
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI	0	1928 1928	33 22	55
STATE TOTAL					156

CASSIA SURATTENSIS BURM.F.  
SYN: C. GLAUCA

GLOSSY SHOWER SENNA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	27 28 30	1953 1953 1954	12 12 200	224
STATE TOTAL					224

CASTANEA CRENATA SIEB. & ZUCC.  
SYN: C. JAPONICA

JAPANESE CHESTNUT TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0 0	1930 1936	2 16	18
STATE TOTAL					18

CASTANEA MOLLISSIMA BL.

CHINESE CHESTNUT  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1940	10	
		0	1937	4	
	0	1940	20		
	0	1942	15		
	0	1941	28		
	HONUAULA SOUTH KONA	0	1940	2	
					79
STATE TOTAL					79

CASTANEA PUMILA SUDW.

ALLEGANY CHINKAPIN  
TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	8	1924	500	500
STATE TOTAL					500

CASTANEA SP. MILL

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1928	2	2
HAWAII	HILO	0	1937	1	1
STATE TOTAL					3



CASTANOPSIS JAVANICA (BLUME) D.C.

GASA  
TREE

SOURCE: REYES, 1938.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	1	1922	50	50
STATE TOTAL					50

CASTANOSPERMUM AUSTRALE A.CUNN.&FRASER

MORETON-BAY-CHESTNUT  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE PARK	0	1935	306	306
OAHU	EWA	0	1955	1	687
		11	1927	413	
		11	1929	60	
		58	1929	30	
		0	1929	120	
		0	1930	12	
MAUI	HONOLULU	0	1931	26	153
		0	1930	25	
		0	1932	14	
		0	1934	42	
		0	1936	35	
		0	1931	12	
HAWAII	MAKAWAO	0	1936	45	41
		0	1930	5	
		64	1954	2	
		0	1928	7	
		0	1931	18	
		0	1928	2	
HAWAII	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1931	1	1,187
		0	1931	2	
		0	1931	2	
		51	1957	2	
		48	1954	2	
		75	1957	5	
STATE TOTAL					1,187

CASTILLOA ELASTICA CERV.

PANAMA GUMTREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI	0	1930	20	42
		0	1930	22	
STATE TOTAL					42

CASUARINA ANGULARIS

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAPAKUA NANAWALE	36	1949	41	57
		55	1950	14	
		44	1949	2	
STATE TOTAL					57

CASUARINA CRISTATA MIQ.

BELAH TREE SOURCE: BOOMSMA, 1972

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WATAKEA	75	1957	80	80
STATE TOTAL					80

CASUARINA CUNNINGHAMIANA MIQ.

RIVER-OAK CASUARINA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	MOLOAA	0	1934	1,791	1,791
OAHU	HAUULA HONOLULU	0	1933	1,604	
		18	1924	50	

## CASUARINA CUNNINGHAMIANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1927	190	9,420
		0	1931	2,168	
	MAKUA-KEEAU	32	1922	150	
		32	1923	100	
	PUPUKEA ROUND TOP	41	1924	800	
		0	1925	358	
	WAIMANALO	0	1922	1,000	
0		1922	1,000		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	96	2,152
		0	1948	1,650	
	KOHALA	0	1932	142	
		0	1933	94	
	WAIAKEA	75	1957	170	
STATE TOTAL					13,363

## CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA STICKM.

SHORTLEAF TREE      IRONWOOD SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	37,764
		0	1934	3,244	
	KEALIA	0	1936	1,280	
		0	1932	7,272	
	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1934	5,565	
		0	1936	3,790	
	NA PALI-KONA	10	1931	601	
		0	1937	2,441	
	NONOU	0	1930	2,741	
		0	1931	4,299	
	PUU KA PELE	0	1934	3,991	
		0	1935	487	
	KULA	0	1937	1,310	
		0	1940	627	
	OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1928	
62			1929	10	
62		1931	40		
63		1929	1,139		
63		1930	1,200		
63		1931	800		
10		1930	530		
		1938	680		

## CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	HCNOLULU	15	1925	100	15,583	
		15	1949	285		
	60	1931	755			
	KAHUKU	0	1937	5,808		
		0	1929	300		
		0	1932	510		
	KULIOUOU ROUND TOP	0	1953	425		
		0	1935	1,050		
		18	1924	50		
		62	1932	250		
		66	1932	1,058		
		74	1938	120		
		75	1938	155		
		76	1938	198		
77	1938	120				
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1937	381		
		0	1938	1,338		
		1	1937	1,912		
		3	1943	225		
		2	1939	495		
MAUI	KOOLAU	6	1930	20	4,351	
		8	1929	4		
	MAKAWAO	0	1928	381		
		0	1928	336		
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1945	67		
		0	1948	60		
	WEST MAUI	12	1946	36		
		12	1949	80		
HAWAII	HILO	0	1939	103	984	
		0	1940	48		
		0	1941	100		
		0	1947	450		
		8	1953	24		
		KOHALA	0	1928		77
			0	1929		192
			0	1930		48
	34		1947	1,882		
	MALAMA-KI	0	1927	228		
		0	1928	283		
		0	1930	173		
		0	1931	251		
		0	1932	34		
		NANAWALE	0	1930		730
			0	1931		424
			0	1932		3,325
	0		1934	76		
	0	1936	2,612			
	0	1945	175			

## CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	0	1949	500	11,735
STATE TOTAL					70,417

## CASUARINA GLAUCA SIEB. IN SPRENG

LONGLEAF IRONWOOD TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	5,166	108,863	
		11	1951	1,975		
		11	1951	2,800		
		11	1951	2,000		
		11	1955	400		
		11	1958	6		
		KEALIA	0	1932		350
			0	1934		5,754
			0	1935		2,430
			0	1936		1,665
			0	1932		370
	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1934	319		
		0	1935	6,435		
		10	1931	7,902		
	NA PALI-KONA	0	1939	7,581		
		0	1939	2,188		
	NGNCU	0	1930	4,800		
		0	1937	1,056		
	PUU KA PELE	0	1939	7,673		
		0	1940	18,033		
		0	1941	16,933		
	PUU KA PELE PARK KULA	0	1942	9,601		
		0	1928	3,426		
DAHU	EWA	11	1928	50		
		11	1929	2,760		
		11	1936	100		
		11	1956	100		
		58	1929	25		
		59	1929	69		
	HAUULA	59	1935	520		
		0	1933	3,817		
		0	1935	15,370		
		96	1952	200		
	HONOLULU	96	1952	100		
		0	1929	1,585		
		0	1930	7,875		

## CASUARINA GLAUCA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1937	1,440			
		0	1938	25,536			
		10	1926	190			
		10	1932	336			
		15	1932	13,992			
		15	1934	12,269			
		15	1935	10,590			
		15	1946	1,685			
		15	1947	1,662			
		15	1949	1,366			
		15	1950	2,183			
		15	1951	1,085			
		15	1952	544			
		15	1953	125			
		17	1926	446			
		17	1933	800			
		17	1935	844			
		48	1952	430			
		60	1929	2,840			
		60	1930	19,376			
		60	1931	9,461			
		60	1932	3,391			
		61	1929	1,768			
		64	1932	568			
		65	1932	8,030			
		65	1935	250			
		69	1935	19,947			
		69	1936	62,630			
		79	1939	67,970			
		111	1955	402			
		111	1955	603			
		HONOULIULI		0	1928	5,131	
				0	1929	2,860	
				0	1930	3,477	
				0	1931	6,122	
				0	1935	4,775	
				0	1936	4,600	
				0	1937	38,186	
				0	1938	14,853	
				0	1938	2,303	
				0	1939	99,999	
				0	1939	23,009	
				0	1940	28,898	
0	1944			74			
KAHUKU				55	1927	459	
				0	1927	484	
				0	1928	465	
				0	1930	27,556	
		0	1931	25,050			
		0	1932	8,820			
0	1936	23,747					

## CASUARINA GLAUCA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	KAHUKU	57	1929	16,055	679,079
		0	1919	1,872	
	KAIAPAPAU	78	1938	1,647	
		0	1934	3,055	
	KAWAILOA	0	1935	8,350	
		0	1930	164	
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1932	50	
		0	1939	2,573	
	MOKULEIA	0	1940	934	
		0	1941	2,604	
	NANAKULI	0	1937	2,876	
		0	1939	644	
	PUPUKEA	0	1940	5,564	
		0	1933	500	
	ROUND TOP	0	1936	200	
		0	1932	28	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	0	1938	851	
		0	1934	195	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1938	2,382	
		0	1935	200	
	WAIANAE	1	1939	470	
		0	1930	123	
WAIMANALO	0	1931	150		
	0	1932	220		
		0	1936	606	
		0	1939	568	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1931	1,500	
		0	1932	8,179	
		0	1933	3,861	
		0	1936	12,000	
		0	1940	10,396	
		0	1941	118	
		1	1938	17,767	
		1	1939	11,066	
		7	1953	500	
		10	1953	210	
		2	1939	5,220	
		3	1941	1,056	
	1944	410			
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1933	70	
		0	1932	276	
		0	1933	254	
		0	1934	4,196	
		0	1935	4,720	
		0	1939	850	
		0	1933	100	
	MAKAHAO WAIHOU SPRING WEST MAUI	0	1928	2,450	
		10	1945	12	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1931	221	12,928

CASUARINA GLAUCA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	2,233	
		0	1933	2,932	
		0	1934	13,603	
		0	1935	19,669	
		0	1936	8,748	
		0	1937	10,843	
		0	1938	9,117	
		0	1939	6,644	
		0	1932	32	
		0	1935	400	
	KOHALA	0	1930	1,979	
		0	1931	2,651	
		0	1932	12,348	
		0	1933	4,113	
		0	1934	1,268	
		0	1935	1,540	
		0	1936	1,508	
		0	1937	2,256	
		0	1938	270	
		0	1938	82	
MALAMA-KI	0	1939	2,500		
	0	1940	12,150		
	0	1930	237		
	0	1932	35		
	0	1936	7,498		
MANOWAIALEE	0	1932	570		
	34	1937			

125,447

STATE TOTAL

998,600

CASUARINA LITTORALIS SALISB.  
SYN: C. SUBEROSA

BLACK SHE-OAK CASUARINA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1934	1,200	
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1957	110	
		75	1957	40	

150

STATE TOTAL

1,350



CASUARINA MONTANA JUNGH. EX. MIQ.

MOUNTAIN IRONWOOD  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1927	95	
		10	1927	500	
		0	1929	5	
OAHU	EWA HAUULA HONOLULU	58	1929	45	600
		45	1925	25	
		0	1927	4,349	
		3	1927	16	
		5	1917	150	
		15	1925	190	
		15	1926	2,316	
		15	1934	2,385	
		17	1926	454	
		17	1928	126	
		18	1924	120	
		44	1925	200	
		48	1925	205	
		48	1926	700	
		0	1927	190	
		0	1928	30	
		0	1929	200	
		0	1931	504	
		50	1925	50	
		0	1919	260	
0	1927	160			
0	1927	45			
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	0	1933	1,259	12,720
					1,259
MAUI	KOOLAU KULA	0	1934	150	
		0	1930	159	
		0	1932	182	
		1	1921	4	
		0	1933	1,156	
		0	1930	287	
		0	1931	118	
		0	1932	576	
		0	1933	165	
		0	1941	10	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1925	6,044	2,807
		0	1927	2,264	
		8	1923	2,050	
		0	1927	50	
		0	1928	10	
		2	1925	224	
		2	1926	3,830	
	MANOWAIALEE	0			
	OLAA FOREST PARK	2			

CASUARINA MONTANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK WAIAKEA	2 75	1927	37	<u>14,579</u>
			1957	70	
STATE TOTAL					31,965

CASUARINA NODIFLORA

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1958	30	<u>30</u>
STATE TOTAL					30

CASUARINA OLIGODON

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	72 48 75	1959	2	<u>14</u>
			1959	2	
			1959	10	
STATE TOTAL					14

CASUARINA PAPUANA S.MCORE

PAPUAN IRONWOOD  
TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE WAIAKEA	72 75	1959	2	<u>42</u>
			1959	40	
STATE TOTAL					42

CASUARINA SP. ADAMS

"IRONWOOD"  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PAPAHOLAHOA	0	1919	136	136
OAHU	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1921	150	
		0	1922	100	
	NANAKULI	8	1919	3,141	
	PUPUKEA	0	1924	800	
	ROUND TOP	0	1924	570	
	WAIMANALO	0	1922	4,000	8,761
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	66	1953	4	4
STATE TOTAL					8,901

CASUARINA STRICTA DRYAND IN AIT.

SHE-OAK IRONWOOD  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		62	1929	50	6,419
	EWA	11	1928	150	
	HONOLULU	10	1926	1,023	
		15	1925	657	
		17	1926	27	
	HONOULIULI	0	1929	2,720	
		55	1927	997	
	KAHUKU	0	1927	425	
	PUPUKEA	53	1926	250	
		18	1924	120	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1926	122	4,979
		8	1923	2,050	
	KOHALA	0	1929	620	
		0	1930	1,059	
	MALAMA-KI	0	1928	455	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1929	586	
		2	1928	87	87
STATE TOTAL					11,398

CATALPA BIGNONIOIDES WALT

SOUTHERN CATALPA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	58	1929	25	25
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1932	221	
		0	1927	520	
		0	1928	369	
		0	1930	93	
		0	1927	200	
	MANOWAIALEE				1,403
STATE TOTAL					1,428

CATALPA LONGISSIMA (JACQ.) SIMS

HAITI CATALPA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	2	
		48	1954	293	
		0	1923	10	
		0	1923	10	
		0	1922	100	
		0	1922	100	
		0	1923	120	
		0	1923	120	
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	0	1932	134	755
					134
STATE TOTAL					889

CATALPA SPECIOSA WARDER EX-ENGELM.

NORTHERN CATALPA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA	1	1957	1	1
HAWAII	HILO	0	1925	25	
		0	1927	131	

CATALPA SPECIOSA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1928	305	
		0	1929	71	
		0	1930	771	
					1,303
STATE TOTAL					1,304

CATIMBIUM SPECIOSUM (WENDL.) HOLTUM

SHELL GINGER  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	64	1954	1	
		45	1952	100	
					101
STATE TOTAL					101

CAVANILLESIA PLATANIFOLIA HBK

QUIPO TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	46	
MAUI	KOOLAU MAKAWAO	0	1932	4	46
		0	1932	6	
					10
STATE TOTAL					56

CECROPIA PELTATA SANDMARK

TRUMPET TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE WAIMANALO	0	1928	3	
		0	1929	12	
		0	1937	19	
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	34

CECROPIA PELTATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA KOHALA	0	1928	22			
		0	1927	235			
		0	1928	303			
	MALAMA-KI	0	1929	2			
		0	1927	35			
		0	1928	35			
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1927	82			
		48	1954	2			
						718	
	STATE TOTAL					752	

CECRELA ODORATA L.

SPANISH CEDAR TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1932	1,287	1,287
OAHU	EWA	11	1926	205	
		81	1945	6,062	
		92	1954	203	
	HONOLULU	0	1924	200	
		3	1924	200	
		10	1948	150	
		14	1948	20	
		15	1948	20	
		101	1954	1,189	
		101	1954	142	
	HONOULIULI ROUND TOP WAIHAOLE WAIMANALO	0	1927	113	
		0	1949	225	
		0	1930	10	
0		1940	2,500		
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1954	200	11,239
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1933	108	200
		0	1933	377	
		0	1934	5,661	
	0	1935	144		
	0	1936	500		
	6	1948	50		
	16	1948	422		
	16	1950	550		
	MAKAWAO	0	1932	1,065	
		0	1933	491	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1925	239	9,368

CEORELA ODORATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO HOLUALOA WAIKAEA	0	1926	32	
		77	1958	552	
		52	1959	1,698	
		75	1958	85	
		75	1959	1,742	
					4,348
STATE TOTAL					26,442

CEORELA ODORATA (ROEM)L.  
SYN: C. MEXICANA

MEXICAN-CEDAR TREE SOURCE: LITTLE & WADSWORTH, 1964

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIKAEA	0	1930	10	10
STATE TOTAL					10

CEORELA SALVADORIENSIS STANDL.

TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	MOKULEIA	88	1955	9	
		88	1955	4	13
HAWAII		44	1959	1	1
STATE TOTAL					14

CEDRUS DEODARA (ROXBURGH)G.DON

DEODAR CEDAR TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIKAEA SPRING	0	1930	1	
		2	1910	3	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	12	4

CEDRUS DEODARA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	25	1910	70	98
		26	1910	16	
STATE TOTAL					102

CEIBA PENTANDRA (L.) GAERTN.  
 SYN: BOMBAX CEIBA

KAPOK TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA LITHUE-KOLOA	0	1944	50	65
		10	1927	15	
OAHU	EWA HAUULA HONOLULU	58	1949	25	308
		12	1923	11	
		12	1923	11	
		3	1949	14	
		3	1950	70	
		14	1923	5	
		14	1923	5	
		14	1949	2	
		15	1950	4	
		15	1950	2	
		64	1953	10	
		0	1944	3	
		0	1937	2	
0	1952	142			
91	1950	2			
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	0	1932	6	1,092
		0	1936	1,083	
		33	1955	2	
		35	1956	1	
HAWAII	HILO KEAUOHANA OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1938	121	210
		0	1939	8	
		0	1928	26	
		0	1930	20	
		2	1925	35	
STATE TOTAL					1,675



CELTIS SINENSIS PERS.

CHINESE HACKBERRY  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA	1	1957	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CELTIS TRINERVIA LAM.  
SYN: C. SCHWARTZII

HACKBERRY  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CENTROLOBIUM SP. BENTH.

PORCUPINEPODTREE  
TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CERATONIA SILIQUA L.

CAROB  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA WAIKEA	0	1941	5	9
		0	1941	4	
STATE TOTAL					9

CERBERA MANGHAS L.

CERBERA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

CERCIS CANADENSIS (ROSE)M.HOPKINS

EASTERN REDBUD  
TREE

SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1940	42	42
STATE TOTAL					42

CESTRUM DIURNUM L.

DAY CESTRUM  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1932	106	106
STATE TOTAL					106

CESTRUM NOCTURNUM L.

ALA-AUMOE  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	13	1926	129	129
STATE TOTAL					129

CHAENGMELES JAPONICA LINDL.

JAPAN QUINCE  
SHRUB SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	43	1949	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA (A.MURRAY) PARLATORE

PORT-ORFORD-CEDAR  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA NA PALI-KONA	11	1951	890	901
		0	1931	11	
OAHU	HONOULIULI	93	1951	12	26
		94	1951	14	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1941	64	23,264
		6	1949	182	
		7	1949	200	
		7	1960	600	
		8	1949	175	
		8	1949	598	
		8	1949	1,271	
		8	1952	200	
		9	1952	507	
		9	1952	850	
		9	1952	645	
		9	1952	1,200	
		9	1952	1,900	
		9	1952	2,007	
		9	1953	608	
		9	1955	3,060	
		9	1955	1,950	
		9	1957	1,007	
		9	1957	1,700	
		9	1957	1,550	
9	1958	1,865			
9	1958	1,575			
10	1957	550			
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	58	23,264
		0	1935	1,537	
		0	1947	5,330	

CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOGLAU	15	1948	1,000	20,999
		15	1949	1,050	
		16	1949	200	
	KULA	0	1930	1,108	
		0	1932	784	
		0	1933	1,265	
		0	1934	741	
		0	1937	3,233	
		0	1939	254	
		0	1931	452	
	MAKAWAO	0	1932	409	
		0	1933	100	
		0	1935	19	
		0	1937	2,650	
		0	1930	363	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1931	35	
		0	1932	7	
		0	1933	205	
		0	1934	92	
0		1945	107		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1930	167	
		36	1951	75	
	HILO	0	1928	367	
		0	1929	158	
		0	1930	343	
		0	1931	252	
		0	1934	132	
		0	1935	71	
		0	1936	73	
		0	1937	26	
		0	1937	1,043	
		30	1949	1,297	
		30	1949	37	
		HOLUALOA HONUAAULA	77	1958	307
			0	1928	350
			0	1933	191
			0	1934	130
	0		1935	160	
	0		1950	462	
	KOHALA	0	1928	320	
		0	1929	82	
		0	1931	200	
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1927	30	
		0	1931	6	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1930	30	
		58	1951	75	
	MAUNA LOA WAIKAA	50	1950	360	
52		1956	3		
STATE TOTAL					6,747
					<u>51,937</u>

CHAMAECYPARIS OBTUSA (SIEBOLD&ZUCCARINI)ENDLICHER

HINOKI FALSE-CYPRESS  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1934	423	
		0	1936	9	
	HOLUALGA	0	1940	24	
		0	1942	150	
	HONUULA	0	1942	220	
		0	1943	341	
	KOHALA	0	1942	157	
		0	1943	38	
STATE TOTAL					1,362 ----- 1,362

CHAMAECYPARIS PISIFERA (SIEBOLD+ZUCCARINI)ENDLICHER

BENIHI (SAWARA)FALSECYPRESS  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
HAWAII	HILO	0	1934	1,576			
		0	1935	1,252			
		0	1935	270			
	HONUULA	0	1932	36			
		0	1938	148			
	KOHALA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	23			
		0	1933	48			
		STATE TOTAL					3,353 ----- 3,353

CHAMAECYPARIS SP. SPACH

FALSECYPRESS  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	30	1952	4	
STATE TOTAL					4 ----- 4

CHAMAEDOREA SP. WILLD.

CHAMAEDOREA PACAYA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	5	10
		48	1953	2	
		48	1954	3	
STATE TOTAL					10

CHARPENTIERA OBOVATA GAUD.

PAPALA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	1	1
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					3

CHEIRANTHODENDRON PENTADACTYLON LARR.  
SYN: CHIRANTHODENDRON PLATANOIDES

HAND-FLOWER TREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILC SOUTH KONA	64	1955	1	5
		48	1955	2	
		44	1955	1	
		44	1955	1	
STATE TOTAL					5

CHORISIA SPECIOSA HBK.

FLOSS-SILK TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	PANAHEWA SOUTH KONA	51	1957	2	4
		48	1956	2	
STATE TOTAL					4

CHRYSALIDOCARPUS SP. H.WENDL.

ARECA (BUTTERFLY) PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	37	1957	30	54
		38	1957	24	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1933	3	7
		0	1935	4	
STATE TOTAL					61

CHRYSOBALANUS ICACO L.

ICACO COCOPLUM SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	25	25
STATE TOTAL					25

CHRYSOPHYLLUM CAINITO L.

CAINITO STARAPPLE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NGNCU	0	1938	2	2

CHRYSOPHYLLUM CAINITO (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	453	453
STATE TOTAL					455

CIBOTIUM CHAMISSOI KAULF

HAPU'U GRASS SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	17	1948	27	27
STATE TOTAL					27

CINCHONA LEDGERIANA MOENS EX TRIMEN

LEDGERBARK CINCHONA TREE SOURCE: RECORD & HESS, 1943

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1945	200	200
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1944	26	106
		10	1945	20	
		82	1945	60	
MAUI	KOOLAU	9	1945	182	449
		11	1946	31	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1944	37	
		0	1945	199	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA KAU	36	1945	4,444	5,357
		0	1944	8	
		0	1945	150	
STATE TOTAL					5,357



## CINCHONA OFFICIANALIS L.

QUININE TREE  
SOURCE: RECORD & HESS, 1943SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1944	27	27
STATE TOTAL					27

## CINCHONA SP.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1944	22	22
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	36	1945	3,938	3,988
	KAU	0	1945	50	
STATE TOTAL					4,010

## CINCHONA SUCCIRUBRA PAU.EX.KLOTSCH

QUININE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1944	33	33
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1941	2	
		0	1943	1	
		0	1944	12	
		0	1947	2	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	36	1945	66	17
	HILO	0	1928	8	
		0	1942	5	
		0	1944	99	
	KAU	40	1945	17	
	KOHALA	0	1940	9	
	SOUTH KONA	0	1945	232	
WAIAKEA	0	1945	232		
STATE TOTAL					486

CINNAMONUM CAMPHORA (L.)SIEB.

CAMPHOR  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1945	124	686
		0	1950	230	
	LIHUE-KOLOA	14	1948	332	
OAHU	EWA	0	1931	30	2,793
		11	1929	15	
	HONOLULU	0	1930	15	
		0	1931	1,417	
		14	1949	2	
	HONOULIULI	64	1933	532	
		69	1936	100	
		0	1931	30	
		0	1937	90	
		93	1951	3	
		94	1951	4	
		0	1930	100	
	KAHUKU MAKUA-KEEAU WAIHOLE	32	1936	100	
		0	1919	25	
		0	1928	5	
0		1930	100		
29		1919	25		
WAIANA WAIMANALO	0	1930	100		
	0	1936	100		
	0				
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1937	16	152
		9	1945	4	
	WEST MAUI	0	1945	25	
		10	1945	48	
		10	1945	59	

STATE TOTAL

152  
-----  
3,631

CINNAMONUM CASSIA (L.)BL.

CASSIA-BARK-TREE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	4	1945	40	40
MAUI	KOOLAU	11	1946	1,350	1,350

STATE TOTAL

1,350  
-----  
1,390

CINNAMONUM ZEYLANICUM BL.

CEYLON CINNAMON  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	KAHUKU	0	1930	10	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1930	15	
	WAIMANALO	0	1936	70	
					95
					-----
					95

STATE TOTAL

CIPADESSA SP. BL.  
SYN: CIPADESSA SP

SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1938	6	
	KAU	0	1946	14	
					20
					-----
					20

STATE TOTAL

CITHAREXYLUM SPINOSUM L.  
SYN: C. QUADRANGULARE

SPINY FIDDLEWOOD  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	5	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1930	100	
	WAIMANALO	0	1936	250	
MAUI	WEST MAUI	12	1949	12	
					12
					-----
					367

STATE TOTAL

CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. & NAKAI

WATERMELON VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	68	1953	2	
		68	1954	4	
	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	6	
		48	1953	6	
		48	1954	4	
44	1954	4			
STATE TOTAL					26

CITRUS GRANDIS (L.) JOSBECK

PUMMELO TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1940	432	
OAHU	NANAKULI	8	1918	228	432
MOLOKAI	MGLOKAI	1	1938	24	228
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1940	1,967	24
STATE TOTAL					1,967
					2,651

CITRUS SP. L.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	12	
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1923	4	12
		72	1938	40	
	KULIQUOU	0	1921	3	
	LUALUALEI	0	1924	2,030	
	MOKULEIA	0	1951	18	
WAIHAOLE		0	1920	85	

CITRUS SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1921	50	2,280
		0	1925	30	
		0	1929	20	
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	0	1938	24	26
		0	1940	2	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1938	1,776	3,377
		0	1940	218	
		0	1940	1,325	
		0	1942	5	
	KULA WAIHOU SPRING	1	1921	2	
		0	1928	51	
		0	1928	51	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1939	184	452
		0	1940	23	
		0	1939	4	
		0	1928	15	
		0	1928	25	
		0	1928	16	
		0	1929	2	
		0	1929	2	
		0	1929	2	
		0	1939	7	
	PANAWEA SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	0	1941	28	
		0	1937	22	
		0	1939	12	
		0	1938	59	
		0	1939	34	
		0	1941	3	
		0	1941	3	
44	1951	5			
44	1953	1			
44	1954	2			
44	1954	2			
44	1959	4			

STATE TOTAL 452  
6,147

CLADIUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM (L.) DRAKE

\*UKI  
HERB

SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	12	1922	230	230
STATE TOTAL					<u>230</u> 230

CLAOXYLON SANDWICENSE MUELL.-ARG.

PO'OLA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CLEMATIS SP. (DILL.)L.

CLEMATIS  
VINE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1940	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

CLERODENDRUM THOMSONAE BALF.F

BLEEDING HEART  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULUI KAHUKU WAIMANALO	0	1937	700	1,890
		0	1936	400	
		0	1936	790	
STATE TOTAL					1,890

CLERODENDRUM UGANDENSE PRAIN

TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1956	2	4
		48	1956	2	
STATE TOTAL					4

CLUSIA ROSEA JACQ.

COPEY CLUSIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIMANALO	0	1937	60	60
					-----
					60

STATE TOTAL

COCCOLOBA SP. P. BROWNE

SEAGRAPE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOULIULI LUALUALEI	11	1928	32	951
		0	1928	865	
		0	1928	50	
		91	1950	4	
MAUI	MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	2	4
		0	1932	2	
					-----
					955

STATE TOTAL

COCCULUS FERRANDIANUS GAUD.

HUEHUE  
VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUOLA	0	1941	9	9
					-----
					9

STATE TOTAL

COCHLOSPERMUM VITIFOLIUM (WILLD.) SPRENG  
SYN: C. HIBISCOIDES

YELLOW SILK SHELLSEED  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1956	4	

COCHLOSPERMUM VITIFOLIUM (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1957	4	33
		58	1929	25	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
MAUI	KOOLAU	32	1954	48	48
STATE TOTAL					83

COCOS SP. L.

COCONUT PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KCNA	16	1950	30	2,069
		16	1955	63	
		19	1955	63	
	NONOU	0	1935	207	
		0	1936	196	
		0	1937	1,510	
OAHU	WAIMANALO	62	1929	5	
		63	1929	21	
		63	1930	1,080	
		63	1931	1,026	
		0	1938	2,607	
		18	1924	9	
		62	1935	50	
		74	1938	319	
		75	1938	946	
		76	1938	418	
		77	1938	3,108	
MOLOKAI		2	1937	434	9,589
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1933	3	434
		0	1938	1,909	
		0	1939	338	
		0	1939	152	
		0	1940	22	
		0	1941	23	
		0	1942	10	
		0	1943	28	
HAWAII	HILO KOHALA MALAMA-KI	0	1938	100	2,495
		0	1928	50	
		0	1939	614	
		0	1939	614	



COCOS SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	0	1940	306				
		0	1952	276				
		0	1953	359				
		68	1952	471				
		0	1930	482				
	NANAWALE	0	1931	696				
		0	1932	1,201				
		0	1933	940				
		0	1934	887				
		0	1935	384				
		0	1936	220				
		0	1936	653				
		0	1937	408				
		0	1937	200				
		0	1938	35				
		0	1938	880				
		0	1939	1,563				
		0	1940	140				
							10,865	
		STATE TOTAL					25,452	

COFFEA ARABICA L.

ARABIAN COFFEE SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	18	1954	300	300
HAWAII	PANAWEA	0	1936	50	
		0	1937	11	
		0	1939	2	
					63
STATE TOTAL					363

COFFEA LIBERICA HIERN

LIBERIAN COFFEE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

COLENSOA PHYSALOIDES

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO NANAWALE SOUTH KONA	64	1957	2	6
		72	1957	2	
		48	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					6

COLUBRINA ASIATICA (L.) BROGN.

\*ANAPANAPA SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	5	67
		65	1932	50	
		65	1935	12	
HAWAII		44	1959	1	1
STATE TOTAL					68

COLUBRINA OPPOSITIFOLIA BRONGN. EX. MANN

KAUIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HAUULA HONOLULU HONOULIULI WAIHOLE	0	1933	10	2,341
		65	1933	50	
		0	1928	2,205	
		55	1927	51	
		0	1927	25	
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	1	1
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	0	1933	12	26
		0	1936	12	
		48	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					2,368

## COLUTEA ARBORESCENS L.

BLADDER-SENNA  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1931	27	27
STATE TOTAL					27

## COLVILLEA RACEMOSA BCJ.

GLORY COLVILLEA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1959	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## CONGEA VELUTINA WIGHT

CONGEA  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64 44	1954 1956	1 1	2
STATE TOTAL					2

## CONOCARPUS SP. L.

BUTTON MANGROVE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	22	22
HAWAII	NANAWALE	0 54	1948 1950	45 17	62
STATE TOTAL					84

COPAIVA OFFICINALIS (L.) LYONS  
 SYN: COPAIFERA OFFICINALIS

COPAIBA COPALTREE  
 TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	MCKULEIA	0	1955	1	11
		88	1955	10	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
HAWAII	HILO PANAWEA SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	33
		51	1954	29	
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					46

COPROSMA SP. J.R.&G.FORST.

PILO SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA LOA	50	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CORDIA ABYSSINICA R.BR.

ABYSSINIAN CORDIA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	66	1953	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CORDIA ALLIODORA CHOD, VISCH

ONION CORDIA  
TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64 48	1956 1956	2 2	4
STATE TOTAL					4

CORDIA AMPHIFOLIA MEZ

TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	LUALUALEI WAIHAOLE	29 0	1920 1920	14 14	28
STATE TOTAL					28

CORDIA DENTATA POIR  
SYN: C. ALBA

WHITE CORDIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONGULULU	13	1926	84	84
STATE TOTAL					84

CORDIA DICHOSTOMA FORST.F.

SEBESTEN  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1953	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

CORDIA GLABRA (L.)

CLAMMY CHERRY TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	68	
	HONOLULU	56	1928	76	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	565	
	KAHUKU	0	1928	24	
	LUALUALEI	0	1928	100	
	PUPUKEA	0	1926	600	
		53	1926	600	
	ROUND TOP	0	1926	19	
					2,052
STATE TOTAL					2,052

CORDIA SEBESTENA L.

GEIGERTREE CORDIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	63	1931	65	
		0	1928	5	
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	12	70
					12
STATE TOTAL					82

CORDIA SP. (PLUM.)L.

CORDIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA	0	1931	5	5
STATE TOTAL					5

CORDIA SUBCORDATA LAM.

KOU  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	1	1
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	63 11 0 18 40 65	1930 1935 1930 1924 1958 1933	107 18 14 10 85 6	
	HONOULIULI KAWAILOA WAIMANALO	0 0 0 18 62	1938 1944 1936 1924 1932	150 6 100 10 6	512
MOLOKAI		2	1937	35	
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33 33	1955 1955	6 6	35
HAWAII	NANAWALE SCUTH KONA	0 0 48	1930 1932 1954	6 20 1	12
STATE TOTAL					27 ----- 587

CORDYLINE AUSTRALIS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44 44	1954 1959	2 3	5 ----- 5
STATE TOTAL					5

CORDYLINE TERMINALIS (L.)KUNTH

TI(KI)  
VINE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	18	1954	2,569	12,000
		18	1954	9,431	
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	92	1953	86	101,460
		0	1930	33,168	
		0	1931	1,536	
		3	1922	310	
		3	1936	1,650	
		10	1935	260	
		10	1935	50	
		10	1951	4,875	
		14	1952	1,450	
		17	1933	7,150	
		17	1935	1,000	
		17	1948	400	
		30	1951	1,950	
		30	1952	1,840	
		64	1932	2,000	
		64	1934	4,000	
		68	1935	7,590	
		70	1937	18,730	
		0	1928	16	
		57	1929	258	
		0	1933	1,080	
		3	1954	378	
		0	1928	5,500	
0	1929	1,600			
0	1931	3,750			
0	1936	833			
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1941	541	541
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1931	50	4,429
		0	1931	20	
		0	1932	35	
		0	1933	256	
		0	1935	40	
		0	1936	405	
		0	1938	360	
		0	1939	25	
		17	1949	3,186	
		18	1949	52	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1952	25	25
STATE TOTAL					118,455



CORNUS FLORIDA (WESTON) PALMER, STEYERMARK

FLOWERING DOGWOOD  
TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MAUNA LOA	0	1937	1	
		50	1950	3	
STATE TOTAL					4
					4

CORYLUS MAXIMA MILL.

LAMBERT FILBERT  
SHRUB

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1939	2	
STATE TOTAL					2
					2

CORYLUS SP. WINKL.

HAZEL SHRUB SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA LOA	50	1950	12	
STATE TOTAL					12
					12

CORYNOCARPUS LAEVIGATA J.R.&G.FORST

KARAKA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	8	1926	40	
		9	1927	138	
		10	1927	190	
		10	1927	140	
	0	1931	206		
	NA PALI-KONA				

CORYNOCARPUS LAEVIGATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA		0	1937	4,000
			7	1925	
HAWAII	HILO OLAA FOREST PARK		0	1928	302
			2	1926	
					361
STATE TOTAL					5,145

COSTUS SP. L.

SPIRALFLAG SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KGOLAU	37	1957	24	24
STATE TOTAL					24

COTONEASTER FRANCHETI BOIS

FRANCHETI COTONEASTER SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1938	17	17
STATE TOTAL					17

COTONEASTER FRIGIDA WALL

HIMAYAYAN COTONEASTER SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1941	15	15
STATE TOTAL					15

## COTONEASTER PANNOSA FRANCH

SILVERLEAF COTONEASTER  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	8	1958	32	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1937	81	32
					81
STATE TOTAL					113

## COTONEASTER SP. MEDIK

COTONEASTER  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	3	
		0	1943	2	
STATE TOTAL					5

## CRESCENTIA CUJETE L.

CALABASH-TREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	4	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	257	
		0	1935	1,137	4
		0	1936	874	
		33	1955	3	
	WEST MAUI	33	1955	3	
HAWAII	HILO KEAUOHANA	64	1954	2	2,274
		0	1928	10	
STATE TOTAL					2,290

## CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA (LINNAEUS FIL.) DON

SUGI  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE &amp; JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6			
		17	1953	375			
		10	1927	948			
	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1928	279			
		0	1931	24			
	MOLOAA NA PALI-KONA	0	1929	2			
		0	1937	22,389			
	PUU KA PELE	0	1943	3,600			
		0	1936	1,310			
		0	1940	1,371			
OAHU	EWA	11	1925	600	30,304		
		11	1926	290			
		11	1935	203			
		HAUULA	52	1937		2,310	
			12	1923		25	
			12	1923		25	
		HONOLULU	0	1927		285	
			3	1923		620	
			3	1925		135	
			3	1927		100	
	4		1917	894			
	7		1924	50			
	10		1924	15			
	10		1925	750			
	10		1928	225			
	24		1923	360			
	HONOULIULI KAHUKU LUALUALEI PUPUKEA	24	1923	260			
		25	1917	850			
		0	1937	2,576			
		0	1937	459			
		29	1920	260			
		0	1923	800			
		0	1923	800			
		0	1924	300			
		0	1924	300			
		WAIHOLE	0	1920		310	
	0		1921	219			
	31		1921	269			
	MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1938		1,100	14,290
			0	1940		12,079	
			0	1941		550	
			1	1939		659	
9			1952	350			
10			1956	300			
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1931	159	15,038		

CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
MAUI	KGCLAU	0	1934	61	125,518	
		0	1935	1,447		
		0	1935	425		
		0	1936	1,402		
		0	1937	3		
		0	1938	30		
		0	1941	4,994		
		0	1941	15,932		
		11	1946	17,200		
		15	1948	5,500		
		KULA	0	1927		2,704
			0	1928		3,901
			0	1934		398
			0	1936		4,009
			0	1936		1,643
	0		1937	1,200		
	0		1938	489		
	0		1939	21,110		
	0		1940	24,715		
	0		1943	1,250		
	0		1944	3,949		
	MAKAWAO		0	1945		880
		0	1936	3,616		
		0	1937	23		
		WAIHOU SPRING	0	1943		3,433
			0	1944		1,430
	WEST MAUI	0	1945	75		
0		1944	459			
10		1945	3,000			
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	2	1910	81		
		0	1930	292		
		0	1931	1,134		
		0	1932	151		
		0	1936	143		
		0	1937	58,495		
		0	1938	12,108		
		0	1939	2,323		
		0	1939	10,530		
		0	1940	436		
		HILO	36	1945	328	
			0	1923	100	
			0	1925	200	
			0	1926	90	
			0	1927	2,220	
	0		1928	13		
	0		1929	1,590		
	0		1930	2,786		
	0		1933	981		
	0		1934	19,018		
	0		1935	5,052		

CRYPTOGMERIA JAPONICA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1936	19	
		0	1936	6,229	
		0	1937	22,602	
		0	1938	12,781	
		0	1938	10,330	
		0	1938	5,673	
		0	1938	162	
		0	1939	12,190	
		0	1940	830	
		0	1940	3,162	
		0	1941	346	
		0	1943	372	
		0	1943	645	
		0	1944	927	
		0	1945	200	
		8	1923	100	
		30	1924	120	
		69	1953	473	
			1942	800	
			1927	45	
			1928	410	
			1932	179	
			1933	469	
			1934	100	
			1935	2,808	
			1938	4,279	
			1940	4,311	
			1940	2,500	
			1941	378	
			1942	155	
			1943	157	
			1929	51	
KAU		1931	12		
		1932	36		
KOHALA		1930	145		
		1931	661		
		1932	346		
		1933	1,012		
		1937	91		
		1938	29,204		
		1939	18,249		
		1939	4,831		
		1940	20,609		
		1942	164		
		1944	607		
MANOWAIALEE		1927	1,791		
		1929	40		
		1930	255		
		1931	804		
		1935	1,782		
		1937	863		
MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA		1931	33		
NORTH KONA WATERSHED		1927	100		

CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FCREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
HAWAII	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1928	53		
		32	1941	300		
		OLAA	0	1922	406	
			0	1931	252	
			0	1932	1,008	
			0	1935	18,801	
			0	1936	35	
			0	1937	451	
			0	1944	50	
		5	1922	799		
	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1922	390		
		0	1929	63		
		0	1934	212		
		0	1935	238		
		0	1941	11		
		2	1922	75		
		2	1922	75		
		2	1925	218		
		2	1927	397		
		0	1925	184		
	UPPER OLAA WAI'AKEA	0	1945	540		
		52	1952	93		
		34	1932	45		
		35	1933	32		

314,156  
 -----  
 499,306

STATE TOTAL

CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA (LAMBERT) HOOKER

CHINA-FIR TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA MOLOAA NA PALI-KONA	10	1931	34	
		0	1931	24	
		0	1931	2	
		0	1933	139	
DAHU	MOKULEIA	112	1956	30	199
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1941	100	
		7	1957	38	
		8	1949	46	
		8	1950	85	
		9	1952	250	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1941	980	519

CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU KULA	11	1946	43	1,234
		0	1932	20	
		0	1926	63	
	WAIHOU SPRING	1	1955	6	
		0	1931	50	
		0	1932	29	
		0	1945	43	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	443	
		0	1932	157	
		0	1936	397	
	HILO	0	1939	890	
		0	1931	35	
		0	1937	911	
		0	1938	159	
		0	1938	2,072	
		0	1939	38	
		0	1939	1,000	
	HOLUALOA HONUOLA	0	1932	91	
		0	1933	180	
	KOHALA	0	1932	24	
		0	1933	86	
		0	1939	862	
	MANOWAIALEE MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	12	
		0	1931	18	
		0	1932	88	
		0	1939	1,000	
	OLAA OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1932	44	
0		1931	7		
0		1938	544		
STATE TOTAL					9,058
					----- 11,040

CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA GREEN

ARIZONA CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1929	6	215	
		3	1922	100		
		3	1924	10		
		3	1924	10		
		3	1925	40		
		3	1926	40		
		10	1922	100		
		10	1928	100		
		0	1928	215		
		HONOLULU		0		1928



CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
DAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1938	765	1,486	
		0	1940	100		
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	0	1938	418	702	
		10	1953	102		
		10	1954	182		
MAUI	KOCLAU	0	1935	457	6,156	
		0	1941	130		
	KULA	0	1937	1,860		
		0	1938	285		
	WATHOU SPRING	0	1939	3,225		
		0	1936	80		
		2	1910	57		
		3	1910	60		
		4	1910	2		
HAWAII	HILO	0	1926	215	1,968	
		0	1929	65		
		0	1930	449		
		0	1931	148		
		67	1952	40		
	KAU MAUNA KEA & POHAKULDA	0	1937	24		1,012
		25	1910	1		
		28	1910	2		
		0	1933	1,012		
		0	1937	12		
STATE TOTAL					10,312	

CUPRESSUS BAKERI JEPSCN

MODOC CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU OLAA	0	1937	2	6
		0	1937	4	
STATE TOTAL					6

CUPRESSUS DUTTONI

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA	0	1937	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

CUPRESSUS FORBESII JEPSCN

TECATE CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU OLAA	0	1937	56	147
			1937	91	
STATE TOTAL					147

CUPRESSUS FUNEBRIS ENDLICHER

WEEPING CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	905	1,092
			1932	160	
			1934	27	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1931	366	366
STATE TOTAL					1,458

CUPRESSUS GOVENIANA GORDCN

GOWEN CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1926	803	803

CUPRESSUS GOVENIANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO KAU OLAA	0	1931	126	151
		0	1937	10	
		0	1937	15	
STATE TOTAL					954

CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA MILLER

MEXICAN CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA PUU KA PELE	0	1947	340	800	
		0	1948	150		
		23	1957	185		
		23	1957	125		
		62	1929	6		
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	6	939	
		17	1950	51		
		101	1954	216		
		0	1930	69		
		93	1951	16		
	HONOULIULI	94	1951	23		4
		107	1954	25		
		57	1929	100		
		88	1951	400		
		3	1954	2		
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1936	4	4	
		0	1936	4		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	36	1945	456	1,963	
		0	1930	22		
		4	1945	20		
		77	1958	197		
		77	1959	8		
	HGLUALCA	77	1960	500		3,706
		0	1943	272		
		0	1943	84		
		40	1945	263		
		40	1946	141		
STATE TOTAL					3,706	

## CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA HARTWEG

MONTEREY CYPRESS  
TREE SOURCE: DALLINORE & JACKSON, 1967SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA	11	1958	6	1,606
		0	1932	101	
		0	1929	13	
	0	1931	53		
	0	1937	400		
	0	1945	486		
	0	1940	180		
	23	1957	125		
	23	1957	242		
	OAHU	EWA	0	1941	
11			1928	6	
HONOLULU		15	1925	50	
		15	1955	215	
		46	1925	60	
HONOULIULI		101	1954	288	
		0	1928	100	
		0	1929	710	
		93	1951	8	
MOKULEIA		94	1951	11	
		88	1951	25	
		112	1956	62	
ROUND TOP		3	1954	2	
	0	1937	2		
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1940	13,809	
		0	1941	3,301	
		0	1941	1,872	
		0	1944	543	
		0	1948	552	
		1	1938	1,238	
		1	1940	3,886	
		4	1945	109	
		6	1949	121	
		6	1954	200	
		7	1955	688	
		7	1955	2,083	
		8	1950	763	
		8	1950	225	
		8	1954	867	
		8	1955	203	
		9	1955	450	
		9	1956	560	
		9	1956	1,100	
		10	1953	386	
10	1954	766			
10	1955	62			

## CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1956	825	38,175
		2	1937	3,564	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1932	50	
		0	1933	229	
		0	1934	1,880	
		0	1935	5,341	
		0	1935	14,916	
		0	1936	9,330	
		0	1936	2,033	
		0	1941	1,111	
		11	1946	3,461	
		KULA	0	1928	638
			0	1931	59
			0	1932	2,045
			0	1933	307
			0	1934	1,155
	0		1936	552	
	0		1936	3,481	
	0		1936	1,160	
	0		1937	6,303	
	0		1937	411	
	0		1938	10,199	
	0		1939	66,358	
	0		1940	24,184	
	MAKAHAO	0	1933	891	
		0	1935	480	
		0	1936	1,438	
		0	1936	395	
		0	1937	649	
0		1937	150		
0		1940	3,561		
0		1929	542		
WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	669		
	0	1931	135		
	0	1932	215		
	0	1933	37		
	0	1934	350		
	0	1936	617		
	0	1950	2		
	0	1945	2		
HAWAII	HILO	0	1923	60	165,336
		0	1925	1,781	
		0	1926	10	
		0	1929	210	
		8	1923	72	
		8	1923	12	
		67	1952	1,280	
		81	1959	90	
		0	1939	212	
		0	1943	240	
	HONUAULA KOHALA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1931	31	

CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK		2	61	4,196
			34	24	
			34	113	
STATE TOTAL					216,489

CUPRESSUS NEVADENSIS ABRAMS

PIUTE CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU	0	1937	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

CUPRESSUS PYGMAEA (LEMMON)SARGENT

MENDOCINO CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU	0	1937	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS LINNAEUS

ITALIAN CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1928	206	206
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1923	38	679
		10	1923	38	
		10	1925	59	
		0	1928	515	
		88	1955	4	
0	1926	25			

CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU WAIHOU SPRING	0	1935	394	561
		0	1928	164	
		0	1931	3	
HAWAII	HILO MANOWAIALEE OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1926	235	1,516
		0	1927	240	
		0	1927	83	
		2	1925	445	
		2	1926	513	
STATE TOTAL					2,962

CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS XMACROCARPA HARTWEG

MONTEREY ITALIAN CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1941	2,650	2,650
STATE TOTAL					2,650

CUPRESSUS SP. (TOURN.)L.

CYPRESS TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI	10	1926	27	177
		0	1927	150	
MAUI	KOOLAU KULA	11	1946	350	15,397
		0	1939	14,847	
		0	1940	200	
HAWAII	KAU	0	1946	3	3
STATE TOTAL					15,577

CUSCUTA SANDWICHIANA CHOISY

KAUNA'OA  
VINE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1940	287	287
STATE TOTAL					287

CYANEA BRYANII ROCK.

BRYAN'S CYANEA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	72	1957	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

CYANEA HORRIDA (ROCK) DEG. & HOSAKA

HAHANUI  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	72	1956	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

CYDONIA OBLONGA MILL

QUINCE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1937	29	29
STATE TOTAL					29



CYNOMETRA TRINITENSIS OLIV.

TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	KAHUKU WAIHAOLE	0	1930	50	100
		0	1930	50	
STATE TOTAL					100

CYPERUS PAPYRUS L.

PAPYRUS HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KCCLAU WEST MAUI	25	1955	6	9
		33	1955	3	
STATE TOTAL					9

CYPHOMANDRA BETACEA (CAV.) SENDTN.

TREE TOMATO SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1951	6	12
		44	1951	6	
STATE TOTAL					12

DACRYDIUM CUPRESSINUM SOLAND. EX. FORST. F.

RIMU TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	LUALUALEI WAIHAOLE	29	1920	2	4
		0	1920	2	
STATE TOTAL					4

## DALBERGIA CUSCATLANTICA STANDI

FUNERA  
TREE

SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	MOKULEIA	88	1955	4	16
		88	1955	12	
STATE TOTAL					16

## DALBERGIA SISSOO ROXB.

SISSOO  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	26	547
	HONOULULU I	0	1930	97	
	KAHUKU	0	1930	97	
	WAIANA E	0	1930	327	
STATE TOTAL					547

## DATURA MOLLIS

SHRUB

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1958	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## DEGUELIA SP.

DERRIS  
TREE

SOURCE: KELSEY &amp; DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	58	1929	25	25
STATE TOTAL					25

DELONIX REGIA (BOJ.)RAF.  
 SYN: POINCIANA REGIA

ROYAL POINCIANA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	90	1950	150	150
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	24	1953	12	17
		33	1955	3	
		33	1955	2	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1952	1	4
		48	1953	2	
		48	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					173

DENDROCALAMUS GIGANTEUS MUNRO

GIANT BAMBOO  
 BRASS SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1941	10	10
HAWAII	HILO	0	1930	1	26
		46	1951	2	
		0	1934	13	
		0	1934	10	
STATE TOTAL					36

DESMONCHUS QUASILARIUS MART.

PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

## DIEFFENBACHIA SP. SCHOTT

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		25	1953	24	24
STATE TOTAL					24

DIEFFENBACHIA  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

## DILLENIA INDICA L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIAHOLE	0	1929	10	10
HAWAII	HILO	0	1928	3	11
		64	1955	2	
		0	1928	4	
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					21

INDIA DILLENIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

## DIOSPYROS DISCOLOR WILLD.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1936	100	665
		0	1941	160	
		7	1917	2	
		0	1951	3	
		0	1938	375	
		0	1936	25	
STATE TOTAL					665

MABOLO PERSIMMON  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

DIOSPYROS LOTUS L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HAMAKUA

DATE PLUM TREE  
PERSIMMON SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1940	4	4
STATE TOTAL			4

DIOSPYROS SANDWICENSIS (A.DC.) FOSB.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA

LAMA TREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1934	14	14
STATE TOTAL			14

DIOSPYROS SP. L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
KAUAI	KALEPA
OAHU	EWA
HAWAII	HAMAKUA KOHALA

PERSIMMON TREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
11	1958	6	6
11	1938	2	2
0	1939	6	
0	1938	7	
0	1938	10	
44	1954	1	
STATE TOTAL			24
			32

DIOSPYROS VIRGINIANA L.

COMMON PERSIMMON  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1936	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

DIPTEROCARPUS ALATUS ROXB.

KERUING TREE SOURCE: DESCH, 1954

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

DIZYGOHECA ELEGANTISSIMA VIG.&GUILL.

FALSE ARALIA TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1955	3	6
		109	1955	3	
STATE TOTAL					6

DODONAEA ERIOCARPA SM.

A'ALI'I SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	60	1931	442	836
		65	1932	112	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	210	
		0	1929	836	

DODONAEA ERIOCARPA (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI KULIOUOU LUALUALEI	0	1931	170	
		0	1935	400	
		0	1928	1,407	
		0	1929	263	
STATE TOTAL					3,840 ----- 3,840

DODONAEA SP. MILL

A'ALI'I SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI	65	1933	97	
		55	1927	15	
MAUI	MAKAWAO	0	1931	163	112
STATE TOTAL					163 ----- 275

DOLICHANDRONE CRISPA

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	177	177
STATE TOTAL					177 ----- 177

DOLICHANDRONE SPATHACEA (L.F.)K.SCHUM

MANGROVE TRUMPET TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1936	331	331
STATE TOTAL					331 ----- 331

DOMBEYA SP. CAV.

DOMBEYA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

DORYALIS HEBECARPA (GARDN.)WARB.  
SYN: ABERIA GARDNERI

CEYLON GOOSEBERRY  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1940	1,525	1,525
OAHU	EWA	0	1938	1,086	10,029
		58	1939	100	
	HONOLULU	17	1939	587	
		79	1939	1,177	
	HONOULIULI	0	1938	1,743	
		0	1939	2,144	
	KAHUKU	0	1939	282	
		KAWAILOA	78	1938	
	MOKULEIA		0	1941	
		NANAKULI	0	1938	
	PUPUKEA		0	1939	
		WAIANAIE	0	1939	
	WAIMANALO		0	1939	
		0	1938	1,045	
0	1939	963			
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1938	60	10,029
		1	1939	1,295	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1938	100	1,355
		0	1939	601	
		0	1940	100	
		0	1938	99	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1939	125	900
		0	1928	8	
		0	1939	2,110	
	KOHALA	0	1940	26	
		0	1938	4	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1938	4	
		0	1938	6	
STATE TOTAL					2,279
					16,088



DRACAENA DRACO L.

DRAGON TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1958	4	4
HAWAII	HILO	64	1956	2	
	KAU	0	1946	2	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULDA	0	1937	7	
	SOUTH KONA		48	1954	2
			48	1956	2
		65	1952	6	21
STATE TOTAL					25

DRYPETES PHYLLANTHOIDES (ROCK)SHERFF  
SYN: NEOHAWRAEA PHYLLANTHOIDES

MEHAMEHAME TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI	65 0	1933 1937	1 27	28
STATE TOTAL					28

DURANTA REPENS (L.)

CREEPING SKYFLOWER SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU MAKUA-KEEAU	0 0	1927 1935	50 100	150
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	3	3
STATE TOTAL					153

DURIO ZIBETHINUS MURR.

CIVET DURIAN  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI NANAWALE	0	1931	3	
		0	1931	3	
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					7 ----- 7

ELAEOCARPUS GRANDIS F. MUELL

BLUE MARBLE-TREE  
TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU MOKULEIA	10	1959	3	
		14	1955	3	
		88	1955	2	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	28	8
STATE TOTAL					28 ----- 36

ELAEODENDRON AUSTRALE VENT

FALSE LIVE  
TREE SOURCE: FRANCIS, 1951

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1940	85	85
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					85 ----- 86

ENTANDROPHRAGMA DELVOYI

MOFU (AFR. MAHOGANY)  
TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	8	
		101	1954	110	
		88	1955	16	
	MOKULEIA	88	1956	30	164
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
HAWAII	PANAWEA	51	1954	25	
		51	1954	30	
	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	2	
		44	1959	1	
STATE TOTAL					58 ----- 224

ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM (JACQ.) GRISEB.

EARPOD-TREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1926	306		
		0	1935	4,766		
		9	1927	291		
		10	1927	251		
		10	1927	940		
		MOLOAA NONOU	0	1935		520
			0	1934		235
			0	1935		592
		OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	58		1929
10	1926			3		
14	1923			5		
14	1923			5		
15	1934			1,500		
15	1946			75		
15	1948			74		
49	1925			38		
HONOULULU PUPUKEA ROUND TOP	0			1927	166	
	0			1928	25	
	0	1949	75			
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1936	1,040	2,016	
		0	1936	1,272		

ENTEROLOBIUM CYCLOCARPUM (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1937	323	2,635
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	75	
	HILO	0	1923	500	
		0	1926	410	
		8	1923	500	
	KEAUOHANA	0	1929	40	
	KOHALA	0	1927	943	
		0	1928	172	
	MALAMA-KI	0	1927	32	
		0	1929	84	
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1928	311	
	NANAWALE	0	1929	248	
		0	1931	12	
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1927	188	
					3,515
STATE TOTAL					16,067

ERIOBOTRYA JAPONICA (THUNB.) LINDL.

LOQUAT TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1940	246	246
OAHU	EWA HONOULIULI	58	1939	65	
		0	1928	30	
		0	1938	186	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1942	5	281
	KULA	0	1939	125	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1940	2	130
	KOHALA	0	1928	12	
	MALAMA-KI	0	1928	30	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1925	123	
	SOUTH KONA	0	1941	2	
					169
STATE TOTAL					826

ERIOGONUM ARBORESCENS GREENE

SANTA CRUZ IS BUCKWHEAT  
SHRUB SOURCE: MCMINN, 1964

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	30	1952	8	16
		45	1951	8	
STATE TOTAL					16

ERYTHRINA CONSTANTIANA

TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO PANAWEA	64	1955	2	4
		51	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					4

ERYTHRINA CORALLODENDRON L.

COMMON CORALBEAN TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1931	73	192
		0	1932	12	
		0	1934	71	
		0	1932	36	
STATE TOTAL					192

ERYTHRINA FUSCA LOUR.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA	0	1928	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

## ERYTHRINA SANDWICENSIS DEG.

WILIWILI  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	63	1930	402	1,777
		63	1931	166	
		11	1925	38	
		0	1930	20	
		10	1958	29	
		14	1923	6	
		14	1923	6	
		48	1958	100	
		60	1931	102	
		65	1932	68	
		69	1936	50	
		0	1928	30	
		8	1918	414	
		8	1919	170	
		19	1924	169	
		106	1954	1	
		0	1927	6	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1936	1,482	4,461
		0	1940	1	
		0	1941	4	
		1	1937	2,974	
MAUI	KOOLAU WAIHOU SPRING	0	1936	40	42
		0	1933	2	
HAWAII	SOUTH KCNA	0	1933	22	40
		0	1936	18	
STATE TOTAL					6,320

## ERYTHRINA SENEGALENSIS DC.

SENEGAL CORALBEAN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1954	6	6
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
MAUI		35	1956	1	1
STATE TOTAL					9

ERYTHRINA SP. L.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	12	1949	16	16
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					18

ERYTHRINA SUBUMBRANS (HASSK.) MERR.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOLULU	14	1923	6	6
		14	1923	6	6
STATE TOTAL					12

ERYTHRINA VARIEGATA (L.) MERR.  
SYN: E. INDICA

TIGER'S CLAW TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA PUU KA PELE	0	1937	117	197
		0	1940	80	
DAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1942	76	238
		0	1948	162	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1936	460	460
HAWAII		44	1951	2	2
STATE TOTAL					897

EUCALYPTUS ACMENIOIDES SCHAU

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	WAIAKEA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
52	1957	162	162
STATE TOTAL			162

TRIANTHA EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS AGGREGATA DEANE&MAIDEN

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NONOU

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
10	1931	82	161
0	1931	79	
STATE TOTAL			161

BLACK GUM  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

EUCALYPTUS ALBA REINW. EX BLUME  
SYN: E. PLATYPHYLLA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
KAUAI	KALEPA LIHUE-KOLOA
MAUI HAWAII	WAIAKEA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
11	1958	6	290
10	1931	284	
23	1911	0	80
52	1957	80	
STATE TOTAL			370

GHOST-TREE EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS AMYGDALINA LABILL

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
MAUI	KOOLAU KULA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1937	2,287	2,529
0	1938	242	

TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965



EUCALYPTUS AMYGDALINA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1957	25	25

STATE TOTAL

2,554

EUCALYPTUS ANDREWSII MAIDEN  
SYN: E. CAMPANULATA

STRINGYBARK PEPPERMINT TREE  
SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	49	1958	12	92
		52	1957	80	

STATE TOTAL

92

EUCALYPTUS ASTRINGENS MAIDEN

BROWN MALLET EUCALYPTUS TREE  
SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1955	2	4
		48	1954	2	

STATE TOTAL

4

EUCALYPTUS BAUERIANA SCHAU.

BLUE BOX EUCALYPTUS TREE  
SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NCNOU	0	1931	236	236

STATE TOTAL

236

EUCALYPTUS BEYERI R.T.BAK

BEYER IRONBARK EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NONOU	0	1931	575	575
STATE TOTAL					575

EUCALYPTUS BOSISTOANA F.MUELL

COAST GRAYBOX EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NONOU	0	1931	458	458
STATE TOTAL					458

EUCALYPTUS BOTRYOIDES SM.

BANGALAY EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1949	293	
		0	1950	100	
		11	1958	6	
		17	1951	1,200	
		0	1931	336	
HAWAII	NONOU	0	1932	144	1,935
		0	1932	80	
		0	1932	921	
		49	1958	40	
		0	1932	51	
		52	1957	130	
STATE TOTAL					3,301

EUCALYPTUS BRIDGESIANA R.T.BAK

APPLE-BOX EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1931	305	305
OAHU	EWA	0	1940	80	
	HONOLULU	52	1936	890	
		10	1958	200	
		17	1958	100	
		17	1959	60	
		17	1959	121	
		79	1939	96	
	HONOULIULI	0	1937	2,420	
		0	1938	17,711	
		115	1958	20	
	MOKULEIA	112	1956	563	
	PUPUKEA	0	1936	1,960	
		0	1938	154	
	ROUND TOP	105	1958	600	
	WAIMANALO	0	1937	4,346	29,321
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	14	1957	484	684
		14	1957	200	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1933	47	143
	KAU	0	1932	80	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULDA	0	1930	16	
STATE TOTAL					30,453

EUCALYPTUS CALOPHYLLA R.BR.EX.LINDL.

MARRI EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1935	5,639	7,364
		59	1934	1,518	
	HONOLULU	3	1954	1	
	KAWAIILOA	0	1944	6	
	WAIMANALO	0	1936	200	
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	52	1952	26	26
STATE TOTAL					7,390

EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS DEHN.  
 SYN: E. ROSTRATA

RIVER RED-GUM EUCALYPTUS  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA KEALIA	0	1945	700	16,436
		0	1929	329	
		0	1929	329	
	LIHUE-KOLOA NONOU PUU KA PELE	9	1930	240	
		0	1931	1,270	
		0	1941	13,568	
OAHU	EWA	23	1911	0	
		11	1924	100	
		11	1924	3,300	
		11	1925	200	
		11	1926	650	
		HAUULA HONOLULU	0	1924	1,100
			8	1922	1,067
			16	1925	461
			17	1924	489
			KULIQUOU LUALUALEI	9	1920
	0			1921	5,778
	0	1925		6,417	
	0	1927		500	
	26	1920		1,198	
	27	1920		5,608	
	27	1922		1,067	
	42	1926		1,550	
	NANAKULI	8	1919	6,482	
		8	1920	6,806	
		8	1921	5,778	
		PUPUKEA	0	1924	947
			0	1924	947
			0	1939	350
			53	1926	2,300
		WAIHAOLE	0	1923	40
			0	1923	40
			0	1924	389
	0		1924	2,936	
	0		1924	1,850	
	0		1924	208	
0	1925		2,748		
0	1925		2,748		
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1938	4,447	61,861
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1930	529	4,447
		0	1937	2,076	
	0	1940	6,691		
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1933	198	
		0	1936	104	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	3	1910	24	9,622
		0	1930	126	

EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	2,283	
		0	1933	1,631	
		0	1934	33,162	
		0	1935	99,999	
		0	1935	120	
		0	1936	3,015	
		0	1936	11,766	
		0	1936	99,999	
		0	1937	29,025	
		0	1938	1,291	
	HILO	0	1939	618	
		0	1924	450	
		0	1924	360	
		0	1924	2,185	
		0	1925	5,306	
		0	1926	19,237	
		0	1927	2,978	
		0	1928	1,313	
		0	1933	1,442	
		0	1933	686	
	HGUAULA KAU	0	1935	1,102	
		0	1936	431	
		0	1934	286	
		0	1935	1,665	
	KOHALA	0	1936	779	
		0	1925	270	
		0	1934	2,581	
		0	1937	3,937	
	MANOWAIALEE MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1939	3,363	
		0	1936	3,011	
		0	1937	237	
		0	1940	921	
OLAA OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1927	181		
	2	1924	175		
	2	1925	261		

336,192  
-----  
428,558

STATE TOTAL

EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA HOOK

LEMON-GUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1952	985	
		11	1952	750	
		11	1953	400	
	0	1934	1,671		
	KEALIA				

EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1935	405	18,628	
		0	1944	400		
	LIHUE-KOLOA	6	1922	232		
		0	1934	1,430		
		0	1935	2,175		
		0	1947	736		
		1	1921	149		
		5	1921	149		
		10	1931	420		
		14	1950	855		
		MOLOAA	0	1922		357
			0	1922		125
	0		1947	932		
	1		1948	170		
	NONOU	0	1934	700		
		0	1935	800		
	PAPAHOLAHOA PUU KA PELE	0	1929	115		
		0	1936	2,466		
		0	1940	1,987		
	KULA	21	1956	206		
		0	1928	13		
OAHU	EWA	0	1948	527		
		0	1949	152		
		11	1924	176		
		11	1924	176		
		11	1926	6		
		11	1927	214		
		11	1935	1,920		
		11	1936	420		
		58	1949	330		
		HAUULA HONOLULU	85	1946	49	
			0	1948	114	
			0	1927	646	
			0	1940	500	
			8	1922	563	
			10	1932	24	
	10		1954	72		
	13		1923	140		
	13		1923	140		
	13		1923	140		
	13		1923	140		
	13		1952	52		
	13		1952	30		
	15		1923	390		
	15		1923	390		
	15	1948	100			
	17	1935	2,075			
	17	1951	75			
	47	1935	65			
	48	1950	185			

EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	HONOLULU	48	1952	50		
		48	1953	35		
		79	1939	80		
		95	1951	25		
		101	1954	109		
		HONOULIULI	0	1929	500	
			0	1937	5,280	
			0	1938	5,780	
			0	1947	1,239	
			0	1948	2,167	
	0		1950	781		
	0		1950	218		
	83		1946	371		
	83		1949	210		
	84		1946	250		
	93		1951	10		
	94		1951	10		
	KAHUKU		0	1947	7,413	
			0	1950	93	
	KAWAILOA		0	1950	1,700	
			0	1949	900	
	KULIQUOU		0	1921	12	
		0	1925	2,158		
	LUALUALEI	0	1928	224		
		0	1922	563		
	MAKUA-KEEAU	27	1948	252		
		0	1936	100		
	MOKULEIA	32	1941	43		
		0	1948	872		
	NANAKULI	88	1949	805		
		88	1951	1,175		
	PUPUKEA	0	1938	668		
		8	1921	12		
	ROUND TOP	0	1921	252		
		0	1922	152		
		0	1938	31		
		0	1950	1,232		
		33	1922	152		
		41	1949	1,028		
		53	1926	326		
		53	1927	1,000		
		0	1923	280		
		0	1923	280		
	WAIAHOLE	0	1925	54		
		0	1926	136		
		0	1921	1,000		
		0	1922	270		
0		1922	300			
0		1922	180			
0		1923	210			
0	1923	480				

EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1924	300	58,330
		0	1924	250	
		0	1924	1,412	
		0	1924	862	
		1	1938	270	
		1	1939	203	
		31	1922	300	
		37	1922	90	
		0	1936	3,160	
		1	1922	204	
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	
0	1948			1,795	
4	1945			130	
6	1949			50	
MAUI	KOOLOA	0	1934	608	41,695
		0	1936	800	
		0	1936	18,533	
		0	1937	15,644	
		0	1937	2,188	
		0	1940	102	
		0	1941	1,757	
		15	1948	400	
		0	1931	188	
		0	1933	333	
		0	1928	508	
		0	1948	100	
		13	1947	509	
		19	1951	25	
		HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	36	
0	1923			76	
0	1923			302	
0	1926			185	
0	1931			70	
0	1934			166	
0	1947			3	
1	1922			86	
1	1932			290	
3	1925			270	
6	1922			256	
7	1922			46	
8	1922			175	
8	1922			175	
8	1922			273	
8	1923			288	
8	1923			510	
8	1923			314	
8	1923	12			
8	1923	510			



EUCALYPTUS CITRIODORA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	12	1922	350	
		14	1922	150	
		15	1922	300	
		16	1922	302	
		17	1922	250	
		18	1922	230	
		00	1928	36	
		22	1921	129	
		22	1921	141	
		22	1921	12	
		22	1922	136	
		22	1922	40	
		22	1922	40	
		22	1922	136	
22	1924	105			

6,416

-----  
127,094

STATE TOTAL

EUCALYPTUS CLADOCALYX F.MUELL

SUGAR-GUM TREE EUCALYPTUS SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA WAIAKEA	0	1934	1,953	
		52	1959	14	

1,967

-----  
1,967

STATE TOTAL

EUCALYPTUS CLADOCALYX F.MUELL  
SYN: E. CORYNACALYX

SUGAR-GUM TREE EUCALYPTUS SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	MOKULEIA	23	1911	0	
		0	1941	57	

57

-----  
57

STATE TOTAL

EUCALYPTUS CLOEZIANA F.MUELL

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	8	1953	34	
		8	1954	100	
		8	1954	88	
	OLAA FOREST PARK SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	2	1953	87	
		48	1953	6	
		52	1953	56	
		52	1957	8	
STATE TOTAL					379

GYMPIE MESSMATE EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS COCCIFERA HCK.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1957	20	
STATE TOTAL					20

TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS CORNUTA LABILL

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO WAIAKEA	0	1928	337	
		52	1952	16	
STATE TOTAL					353

YATE EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS CREBRA F.MUELL.

NARROW-LEAF IRONBARK TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NONOU	0	1931	1,492	1,492
KAUAI	NONOU	0	1931	1,492	
OAHU	LUALUALEI	23	1911	0	
		27	1920	1,657	
		27	1921	8,014	
		0	1941	55	
		8	1920	2,713	
MAUI	WAIMANALO	8	1921	7,001	31,825
		0	1936	12,385	
		0	1938	52	
STATE TOTAL					52 ----- 33,369

EUCALYPTUS DALRYMPLEANA MAIDEN

MOUNTAIN GUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	42	1946	35	81
		49	1958	40	
		74	1957	6	
STATE TOTAL					81 ----- 81

EUCALYPTUS DEANEI MAIDEN

DEANE EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	123	123
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	123	
OAHU	EWA	0	1941	330	430
		81	1945	100	
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	16	1949	150	152
		10	1945	2	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	12	

EUCALYPTUS DEANEI (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1934	1,510		
		0	1935	1,056		
	HILO	36	1945	297		
		0	1933	749		
		0	1934	1,098		
		0	1935	345		
		0	1936	165		
		0	1936	44		
		0	1940	912		
		0	1941	780		
		0	1942	200		
		0	1943	614		
		0	1944	18		
		0	1944	252		
		0	1945	288		
		0	1947	219		
		HOLUALOA	0	1940	1,300	
			0	1944	757	
		HONUULA	0	1935	2,884	
			0	1940	4,361	
	0		1943	178		
	0		1944	520		
	KAU	0	1945	605		
		0	1932	80		
		0	1942	300		
		0	1943	1,100		
		0	1944	391		
		0	1945	822		
		0	1948	100		
		0	1949	390		
	KAUPULEHU	0	1950	30		
		53	1950	95		
		53	1950	362		
	KOHALA	0	1932	282		
		0	1933	307		
		0	1942	103		
0		1943	161			
0		1943	1,223			
40		1945	270			
32		1942	509			
NORTH KONA WATERSHED OLAA OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1932	140			
	0	1934	100			
	0	1941	174			
	0	1942	356			
PANAWEA WAIAKEA	0	1944	25			
	0	1948	2,874			
	52	1949	372			
					29,730	
STATE TOTAL					<u>30,435</u>	

EUCALYPTUS DEGLUPTA BLUME

KAMARERE EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1945	5	940
		13	1953	200	
		13	1954	735	
OAHU	EWA HCNOLULU	81	1945	92	2,652
		98	1953	210	
		13	1953	150	
		13	1953	58	
		48	1953	556	
		48	1953	136	
		48	1953	54	
		48	1953	180	
		100	1953	707	
		99	1953	159	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	112	1956	345	2,652
		112	1956	5	
		112	1956	5	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO  SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	9	1953	132	264
		10	1953	132	
		36	1945	33	
		36	1950	3	
		8	1953	36	
		8	1953	54	
		8	1954	30	
		30	1954	3	
		43	1951	4	
		48	1951	2	
48	1953	6			
52	1957	125			
75	1957	40			

336

STATE TOTAL

4,192

EUCALYPTUS DELEGATENSIS R.T.BAK.  
SYN: E. GIGANTEA

ALPINE ASH EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	49	1958	2	8
		49	1958	6	

8

STATE TOTAL

8

EUCALYPTUS DIVERSICOLOR F. MUELL

KARRI EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	1	1
HAWAII	HILO	0	1928	6	6
STATE TOTAL					7

EUCALYPTUS DIVES SCHAU

BLUE PEPPERMINT EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	49	1958	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

EUCALYPTUS ERYTHROCORYS F. MUELL.

SHRUB SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	3	9
		10	1954	3	
		14	1954	3	
STATE TOTAL					9

EUCALYPTUS ERYTHRCNEMA TURCZ.

MT. LINDSEY EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1954	9	11
		14	1954	2	

EUCALYPTUS ERYTHRONEMA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SCUTH KONA	48	1955	2	2
					-----
STATE TOTAL					13

EUCALYPTUS EXIMIA SCHAU

YELLOW BLOODWOOD EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1958	24	24
					-----
STATE TOTAL					24

EUCALYPTUS FASTIGATA DEANE&MAIDEN

BROWN BARREL EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1957	22	22
					-----
STATE TOTAL					22

EUCALYPTUS FICIFOLIA F.MUELL

SCARLET EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAHOOLAWE	HONOLULU	3	1954	3	3
MAUI	KOO LAU	0	1943	2	43
		32	1954	6	
		0	1928	31	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	12	1951	4	9
		48	1951	7	
		48	1955	2	
					-----
STATE TOTAL					55

EUCALYPTUS GLOBOIDEA BLAKELY  
 SYN: E. SCABRA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	6
HAWAII	WAIKAHA	52	1957	156	
		75	1957	20	
STATE TOTAL					176
					182

WHITE STRINGYBARK EUCALYPTUS  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS LABILL

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

BLUE-GUM EUCALYPTUS  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1931	50	50	
OAHU	HONOLULU WAIKOLE	0	1927	6		
		0	1923	260		
		0	1923	260		
MAUI	KULA	0	1930	100	526	
		0	1931	27		
		0	1938	256		
		0	1939	2,555		
		0	1940	1,027		
		WAIKOU SPRING	0	1932		80
			3	1910		3
			4	1910		8
			5	1910		12
		HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0		1934
19	1911			0		
STATE TOTAL					10	
					4,654	

EUCALYPTUS GOMPHOCEPHALA A.D.C.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

TUART EUCALYPTUS  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		23	1911	0	



EUCALYPTUS GOMPHOCEPHALA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	79	1939	442	
	HONOLULU	0	1937	226	
	KAWAILOA	78	1938	635	
	WAIMANALO	0	1936	500	
STATE TOTAL					1,803

EUCALYPTUS GONIOCALYX F.MUELL. EX MIQ.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

MOUNTAIN GRAYGUM EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		23	1911	0	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	23	1911	0	
		0	1933	954	
	HILO	0	1934	129	
		0	1933	495	
	DLAA FOREST PARK	0	1934	367	
		0	1935	314	
		0	1936	2	
		0	1934	53	
STATE TOTAL					2,314
					2,314

EUCALYPTUS GRANDIS HILL EX.MAIDEN

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ROSEGUM EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1957	10	6
		17	1958	129	
		17	1959	115	
HAWAII	WAIKAEA	75	1957	130	254
STATE TOTAL					390

EUCALYPTUS GUILFOYLEI MAIDEN

YELLOW TINGLE EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1957	30	30
STATE TOTAL					30

EUCALYPTUS GUMMIFERA (GAERTN.)HOCHR.

BLOODWOOD EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	26	26
OAHU	EWA LUALUALEI	59	1934	121	4,908
		27	1919	1,031	
		27	1920	772	
		8	1919	2,212	
	NANAKULI	8	1920	772	4,934
STATE TOTAL					4,934

EUCALYPTUS GUNNII HOOK F.

CIDERGUM EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1929	400	1,486
		0	1930	1,086	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	18	18
STATE TOTAL					1,504

EUCALYPTUS INCRASSATA V. ANGULOSA BENTH.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1955	2	4
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					4

RIDGE FRUITED MALLEE SHRUB SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS LARGIFLORENS F. MUELL  
SYN: E. BICOLOR

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	10	1958	24	24
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA WAIAKEA	49	1958	40	100
		52	1957	60	
STATE TOTAL					124

BLACKBOX EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS LEUCOXYLON F. MUELL

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		23	1911	0	0
STATE TOTAL					0

YELLOWGUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS LONGIFOLIA LINK & OTTO

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1958	24	24
HAWAII	HILO	0	1930	40	

LONGLEAF WOOLYBUT EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

**EUCALYPTUS LONGIFOLIA (CON'T)**

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA WAIAKEA	49	1958	40	240
		52	1957	160	
STATE TOTAL					264

**EUCALYPTUS LOXOPHLEBA BENTH**

YORKGUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		23	1911	0	0
STATE TOTAL					0

**EUCALYPTUS MACULATA HOOK.**

SPOTTED-GUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	290	290
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	67	1934	156	1,498
		0	1929	1,006	
		17	1958	20	
		17	1959	145	
		61	1929	100	
		79	1939	71	
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	52	1959	29	29
STATE TOTAL					1,817

**EUCALYPTUS MAIDENII F.MUELL**

MAIDEN-GUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1937	913	

EUCALYPTUS MAIDENII (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOGLAU	0	1937	358	1,271
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	686	
		0	1933	2,742	
		0	1934	2,983	
		0	1935	2,969	
		0	1936	1,042	
		0	1937	5,749	
		0	1938	380	
	HILO	0	1934	946	
		0	1935	2,020	
		0	1936	233	
		0	1936	1,095	
		0	1937	1,182	
		0	1937	1,175	
		0	1938	300	
		0	1938	288	
	HONUAULA	0	1935	4,328	
		0	1947	218	
	KAU	0	1932	80	
		0	1934	314	
		0	1935	452	
		0	1936	441	
		0	1936	50	
		0	1937	300	
		0	1938	935	
	KOHALA	0	1932	86	
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1935	1,226	
		0	1937	2,305	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1937	187	
	OLAA	0	1932	82	
		0	1933	12	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1934	30	
		0	1937	12	
		0	1937	149	

34,997  
-----  
36,268

STATE TOTAL

EUCALYPTUS MANNIFERA MUDIE  
SYN: E. MACULOSA

WHITE BRITTLE GUM EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & HARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLGA	10	1931	245	

245  
-----  
245

STATE TOTAL

EUCALYPTUS MARGINATA DONN EX.SM.

JARRAH EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA NA PALI-KONA PUU KA PELE	0	1945	8	11,701
		0	1945	25	
		0	1941	11,668	
OAHU	EWA	0	1940	10	26
		81	1945	16	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1941	50	50
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1940	3,054	3,125
		0	1941	48	
		0	1944	23	
HAWAII	HILO KAU	0	1940	2,281	2,307
		0	1945	6	
		0	1945	20	
STATE TOTAL					17,209

EUCALYPTUS MELANOPHLOIA F.MUELL

SILVER-LEAF IRONBARK TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		23	1911	0	0
STATE TOTAL					0

EUCALYPTUS MELLIODORA A.CUNN.EX.SCHAU

YELLOW-BOX EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NONDU	10	1931	178	248
		0	1931	70	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	610	

EUCALYPTUS MELLIODORA (CON\*T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1933	354	
		0	1932	103	
	OLAA	0	1932	95	
		52	1959	19	
	WAIAKEA				1,181
STATE TOTAL					1,429

EUCALYPTUS MICROCARPA MAIDEN

LITTLEPOD TREE EUCALYPTUS SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	14	1954	1	1
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1934	527	
		64	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					530

EUCALYPTUS MICROCORYS F.MUELL

TALLOW-WOOD TREE EUCALYPTUS SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA NONOU PUU KA PELE	0	1944	81	
		0	1944	460	
		0	1931	160	
		0	1940	900	
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU HONOULIULI MAKUA-KEEAU MOKULEIA	23	1911	0	1,601
		0	1940	17,777	
		0	1941	1,671	
		15	1935	2,762	
		0	1930	34	
		0	1940	1,361	
		0	1935	900	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1938	775	37,066
		0	1940	3,550	
		0	1941	10	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1938	7,108	4,335

**EUCALYPTUS MICROCORYS (CON'T)**

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1941	7,452		
		16	1949	304		
	KULA	0	1938	1,970		
		0	1939	970		
		0	1940	250		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1934	1,608	18,054	
		0	1935	7,495		
		0	1936	2,780		
		0	1937	5,374		
		0	1938	4,426		
		0	1939	3,065		
		HILO	0	1934		788
			0	1935		2,951
			0	1936		162
			0	1938		1,481
	0		1940	4,291		
	0		1941	78		
	HOLUALOA	0	1930	1,900		
		HONUAAULA	0	1939	300	
			0	1935	818	
	KAU	0	1936	190		
		0	1939	896		
	KOHALA	0	1940	392		
		0	1938	323		
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1939	1,300		
		0	1937	354		
	<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					<u>40,972</u>
						<b>102,028</b>

**EUCALYPTUS MICROTHECA F.MUELL**

FLOODED BOX EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	KAU	23	1911	0	
HAWAII		0	1932	80	
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					<u>80</u>
					<b>80</b>



EUCALYPTUS MOLUCCANA ROXB.  
 SYN: E. HEMIPHLOIA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOLULU

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1930	112	112
STATE TOTAL			112

GREY BOX EUCALYPTUS  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS MUELLERIANA HOWITT

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
23	1911	0	0
STATE TOTAL			0

YELLOW STRINGYBARK EUCALYPTUS  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS NITENS MAIDEN

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	WAIAKEA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
52	1959	15	15
STATE TOTAL			15

SHINING EUCALYPTUS  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS OBLIQUA L'HERIT

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
49	1958	4	4
STATE TOTAL			4

MESSMATE STRINGYBARK  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS OVATA LABILL

OVALLEAF EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	146	146
HAWAII	HILO	0	1930	40	40
STATE TOTAL					186

EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA SM.

GRAY IRON-BARK EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	NONOU	0	1931	469	469	
OAHU	EWA	59	1934	8,825	110,216	
		67	1934	3,130		
		0	1930	768		
		0	1936	7,322		
		15	1934	11,025		
		15	1935	11,095		
		17	1935	10,395		
		64	1932	19		
		79	1939	75		
		0	1935	1,200		
		0	1936	150		
		0	1938	1,549		
		0	1934	1,500		
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0		1936
10	1958			24		
2	1937			1,222		
0	1929			253		
0	1930			120		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1934	13,347	373	
		0	1935	7,552		
		0	1936	31		
		0	1935	2,167		
		HILO KAU	0	1935		65
			0	1935		65

EUCALYPTUS PANICULATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1939	2,000	25,162
STATE TOTAL					137,526

EUCALYPTUS PAUCIFLORA SIEB.EX.SPRENG

SNOW GUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	49	1958	40	56
		49	1958	10	
		74	1957	6	
STATE TOTAL					56

EUCALYPTUS PELLITA F.MUELL

SLATYHIDE EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1958	24	24
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1957	50	50
STATE TOTAL					74

EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS SM.

BLACKBUTT EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	259	259
OAHU	EWA	23	1911	0	
		0	1940	11,809	
		0	1941	1,519	

EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	6		
		11	1929	108		
		11	1936	5,820		
		52	1936	943		
		58	1939	5,585		
		59	1937	605		
		67	1934	6,100		
		81	1945	7,100		
		81	1946	1,120		
		92	1953	119		
		92	1953	695		
		92	1953	700		
		92	1954	700		
		92	1954	1,115		
		HONOLULU	0	1929		206
			0	1936		2,645
			15	1934		4,202
			15	1946		4,957
			15	1947		955
			17	1935		4,750
			17	1939		1,779
			17	1950		54
			79	1939		1,605
			101	1954		181
		HONOULIULI	0	1929		1,130
	0		1937	9,198		
	0		1938	1,162		
	0		1939	5,813		
	0		1940	528		
	0		1948	17		
	0		1939	3,035		
	KAHUKU KAWAILOA	0	1944	50		
		78	1938	7,444		
		80	1942	226		
	MOKULEIA PUPUKEA	0	1940	287		
		0	1938	1,227		
		53	1929	1,250		
	WAIHOLE	0	1922	1,185		
		0	1922	500		
		0	1922	750		
		0	1922	570		
		0	1935	750		
		1	1939	767		
		1	1934	1,000		
	WAIMANALO	37	1922	115		
0		1936	4,512			
MOLOKAI		0	1936	205		
	0	1937	342			
	0	1937	121			
	0	1940	2,318			
				105,894		

EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	0	1941	5	11,025
		1	1938	2,960	
		4	1945	81	
		2	1937	4,993	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1939	2,452	3,266
		16	1949	100	
	17	1949	517		
	MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	6	
		0	1929	55	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1930	136	
		0	1925	175	
STATE TOTAL					120,619

EUCALYPTUS PIPERITA SM.

SYDNEY PEPPERMINT EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & HARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1934	48	48
STATE TOTAL					48

EUCALYPTUS POLYANTHEMOS SCHAU

REDBOX EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & HARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU OLAA	0	1932	80	172
		0	1932	92	
STATE TOTAL					172

EUCALYPTUS POPULNEA F. MUELL.

POPLARLEAF EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1934	573	573
STATE TOTAL					573

EUCALYPTUS PROPINQUA DEAN & MAIDEN

GRAYGUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1958	24	24
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1957	204	204
STATE TOTAL					228

EUCALYPTUS PULVERULENTA SIMS

SILVERLEAF EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	6
HAWAII	HILO WAIAKEA	64	1958	1	
		52	1957	139	
		44	1958	1	
STATE TOTAL					141
					147

EUCALYPTUS PUNCTATA DC. BLAKELY

LEATHER JACKET EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	226	

EUCALYPTUS PUNCTATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	232
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	10	1958	24	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	96	24
		0	1933	185	
	KAU	0	1932	80	
	KOHALA	0	1932	90	
	OLAA	0	1932	302	
	WAIKAEA	52	1957	56	
		75	1957	104	50
					963
STATE TOTAL					1,219

EUCALYPTUS PYRIFORMIS TURCZ.

SHRUB SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	14	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

EUCALYPTUS RADIATA SIEBER EX.DC.

PEPPERMINT EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIKAEA	75	1957	40	40
STATE TOTAL					40

EUCALYPTUS REDUNCA SCHAU

BLACKMARLOCK EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU		23	1911	0	0
STATE TOTAL					0

EUCALYPTUS REGNANS F. MUELL

MOUNTAIN-ASH EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		49	1958	9	17
		74	1957	8	
STATE TOTAL					17

EUCALYPTUS RESINIFERA SM.

KINGGUM EUCALYPTUS  
TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
DAHU	LUALUALEI	0	1921	192	15,346		
		26	1920	1,702			
		27	1920	2,000			
		27	1920	1,677			
		27	1921	1,876			
	NANAKULI	8	1920	8,707			
		8	1921	192			
		MAUI	HANA KOCLAU	0		1930	230
				0		1936	2,566
				0		1936	4,944
0	1937			558			
0	1937			20,672			
HAWAII	KULA	0	1938	4,853	42,891		
		0	1939	3,531			
		0	1940	2,488			
		0	1941	800			
		0	1938	2,249			
		HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0		1932	1,259



EUCALYPTUS RESINIFERA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1933	1,160		
		0	1934	2,186		
		0	1935	2,992		
	HILO		0	1937	1,669	
			0	1939	3,016	
			0	1933	639	
			0	1934	7,779	
			0	1935	338	
			0	1936	46	
			0	1937	1,030	
			0	1937	968	
			0	1938	240	
			0	1940	5,953	
	HONUAULA KAU		0	1932	80	
			0	1935	925	
	KOHALA		0	1932	70	
			0	1934	1,281	
MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA		0	1937	218		
		0	1932	18		
		0	1934	388		
		52	1949	60		

32,315

STATE TOTAL

90,552

EUCALYPTUS ROBERTSONII BLAKELY

NARROW-LEAF PEPPERMINT TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	75	1957	15	

15

STATE TOTAL

15

EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA SM.

ROBUSTA EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI		0	1919	559	
		0	1935	516	
		0	1936	2,539	
		0	1928	381	

EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1934	4,904	211,141	
		0	1935	1,583		
		0	1937	236		
		LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1932		4,487
			0	1933		1,202
			0	1934		15,351
			0	1935		8,800
			0	1936		1,785
			0	1937		953
			1	1921		2,539
	5		1921	233		
	5		1922	1,028		
	5		1922	1,278		
	9	1922	1,278			
	9	1927	369			
	9	1928	1,826			
	9	1930	582			
	10	1927	225			
	10	1927	137			
	10	1928	100			
	MOLOAA	2	1923	324		
		2	1923	324		
		0	1929	20		
		0	1931	575		
		0	1933	1,143		
		0	1936	25,343		
		0	1937	28,362		
		0	1939	16,699		
		NONOU	8	1928		1
			0	1928		286
	0		1930	821		
	0		1934	6,948		
	0		1935	5,002		
0	1936		5,768			
0	1936		16,346			
0	1937		5,732			
0	1938		6,378			
0	1919		1,285			
PAPAHOLAHOLO	0	1929	124			
	4	1919	200			
	0	1939	11,641			
	0	1940	2,380			
	0	1940	22,386			
	21	1956	162			
OAHU	EWA	21	1923	30		
		0	1939	113		
		0	1940	12,382		
		0	1940	99,999		
		0	1941	9,694		
		11	1922	600		

EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
OAHU	EWA	11	1922	621	177,948		
		11	1922	1,224			
		11	1923	300			
		11	1923	300			
		HONOLULU	11	1926		1,710	
			81	1945		3,470	
			0	1927		200	
			0	1936		5,000	
			5	1917		250	
			5	1923		30	
	13		1923	290			
	13		1923	290			
	13		1923	290			
	13		1924	110			
	13		1924	50			
	13		1924	60			
	13		1952	26			
	15		1925	435			
	16		1925	50			
	17		1928	100			
	40		1923	400			
	HONOULIULI		0	1940		2,812	
			KAHUKU	0		1939	157
				0		1928	125
		LUALUALEI	0	1940		1,740	
			0	1941		1,443	
		PUPUKEA ROUND TOP	0	1933		107	
			0	1922		139	
			0	1922		76	
			0	1922		63	
			0	1923		150	
	0		1923	550			
	0		1924	270			
	0		1924	270			
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS WAIHAOLE	0	1925	338			
		0	1932	358			
		0	1934	100			
		0	1923	250			
		0	1923	250			
		0	1926	150			
1		1938	494				
1		1939	82				
22		1908	30,000				
MOLOKAI		MOLOKAI	0	1940	71,374	252,613	
	0		1940	71,374			
	0		1941	16,775			
	0		1948	980			
	1		1938	16,595			
	1		1939	66,354			
	6		1949	123			
2	1939	9,038					

EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	HANA	0	1930	495	322,920
		0	1931	2,697	
	KOOLAU	0	1932	1,100	
		0	1931	444	
		0	1932	108	
		0	1933	56	
		0	1934	8,343	
		0	1935	2,441	
		0	1936	19,104	
		0	1936	2,000	
		0	1937	10,392	
		0	1937	48,883	
		0	1938	54,705	
		0	1939	97	
		0	1939	99,999	
		0	1940	28,942	
		0	1941	20,435	
		6	1930	107	
	7	1929	115		
	8	1929	79		
	KULA	16	1949	1,290	
		0	1938	3,916	
		0	1939	1,378	
		0	1940	3,023	
	MAKAWAO	1	1921	4	
		0	1928	1	
		0	1932	4,008	
		0	1933	1,403	
		0	1936	815	
		0	1937	228	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1941	917	
		0	1928	306	
		0	1929	948	
0		1930	683		
0		1932	2,290		
0		1933	1,168		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	18	1911	20,000	
		18	1912	20,000	
		0	1931	266	
		0	1932	9,587	
		0	1933	115	
		0	1934	4,312	
		0	1935	35,132	
		0	1936	99,999	
		0	1936	50,119	
		0	1936	99,999	
		0	1937	55,620	
		0	1938	99,999	
0	1938	51,286			
0	1939	28,201			



EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA (CGN'T)		LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA KOHALA	0	1938	1,458		
		0	1926	96		
		0	1927	48		
		0	1928	501		
		0	1929	247		
		0	1931	849		
		0	1932	10,486		
		0	1933	4,075		
		0	1934	39,428		
		0	1935	45,886		
		0	1936	2,811		
		0	1936	49,195		
		0	1937	20,415		
		0	1938	76		
		0	1938	2,114		
		0	1938	353		
		0	1939	18,461		
		0	1939	4,988		
		0	1940	4,667		
		0	1940	18,427		
		0	1941	813		
		0	1943	1,770		
		0	1943	423		
		0	1944	328		
		34	1947	405		
		40	1945	1,185		
		0	1928	1		
		0	1930	93		
		0	1931	48		
		MANOWAIALEE	0	1936	23,279	
			0	1937	107	
			0	1938	5,364	
			0	1939	5,925	
			0	1937	535	
MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	28	1910	7			
	0	1933	45			
	0	1934	315			
	0	1935	264			
	0	1939	1,351			
	0	1939	42			
	0	1941	517			
NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1933	678			
	32	1934	2,925			
	32	1935	24,003			
	32	1936	15,604			
	32	1937	1,396			
	32	1938	1,371			
	32	1943	717			
	0	1927	295			
OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1929	246			
	0	1930	379			

EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1931	127	
		0	1934	1,118	
		0	1935	6,435	
		0	1936	570	
		0	1937	1,718	
		0	1941	405	
		2	1928	1,129	
		2	1953	249	
		24	1945	788	
		33	1927	402	
	UPPER WAIAKEA WAIAKEA	0	1933	90	
		0	1938	12,018	
		0	1939	4,402	
		0	1940	525	
		0	1944	2,329	
		0	1945	3,275	
		0	1946	354	
		0	1947	862	
		0	1948	2,668	
		52	1949	451	
75	1957	80			

1,355,981

STATE TOTAL

2,320,603

EUCALYPTUS ROSSII R.T.BAK&H.G.SM.  
SYN: E. ROSEA

ROSS EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FCREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SCUTH KONA	48	1951	10	

10

STATE TOTAL

10

EUCALYPTUS RUBIDA DEAN&MAIDEN

CANDLEBARK EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	PUPUKEA	23	1911	0	
		0	1928	60	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA WAIAKEA	49	1958	8	60
		75	1957	50	

58

STATE TOTAL

118

EUCALYPTUS RUDIS ENDL.

DESERT EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1936	11,887		
		0	1937	778		
		0	1939	1,073		
	PUU KA PELE	0	1936	9,792		
		0	1937	22		
		0	1939	1,423		
		0	1940	2,837		
	PUU KA PELE PARK	0	1935	2,635		30,447
	OAHU	HONOULIULI PUPUKEA	0	1938		1,723
0			1938	284		
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1929	87	2,007	
		0	1933	446		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1931	202	533	
		0	1933	326		
	0	1931	11			
	0	1931	160			
	0	1932	199			
	0	1931	47			
					945	
STATE TOTAL					33,932	

EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA SM.

SALIGNA EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	703	
		11	1958	6	
		0	1944	574	
		0	1944	890	
		0	1944	8,482	
OAHU	EWA	0	1940	81,204	13,511
		0	1941	6,812	
		81	1945	730	
	17	1959	34		
	17	1959	150		
	0	1939	5,503		
		HONOULULU			
	HONOULIULI				



EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI KAHUKU KAWAILOA MOKULEIA NANAKULI	0	1940	6,074	121,392
		0	1939	6,003	
		78	1938	7,239	
		0	1941	7,000	
		0	1940	643	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1938	3,475	27,884
		0	1940	18,110	
		0	1941	10	
		0	1948	459	
		1	1939	3,820	
		10	1954	1,986	
		10	1958	24	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1938	41,833	67,779
		0	1941	18,807	
	16	1949	600		
	0	1938	4,705		
	KULA	0	1939	1,834	
HAWAII	HANAKUA	0	1932	282	67,779
		0	1932	192	
		0	1934	4,047	
		0	1935	9,785	
		0	1936	3,038	
		0	1938	9,680	
		0	1939	12,201	
		0	1939	14,756	
		0	1947	275	
		36	1945	288	
		38	1946	103	
		0	1933	1,984	
		0	1934	459	
		0	1935	539	
		0	1936	886	
	0	1936	56		
	0	1938	4,831		
	0	1939	2,116		
	0	1940	10,932		
	0	1940	2,329		
	0	1941	2,371		
	0	1941	166		
	0	1942	745		
	0	1942	2,046		
	0	1943	23		
	0	1944	349		
	0	1944	70		
	0	1945	2,077		
	0	1947	68		
	0	1947	1,243		
1	1951	300			

EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	4	1945	137	
		8	1953	540	
		8	1953	87	
		8	1953	758	
		8	1953	500	
		8	1954	431	
		8	1954	83	
		8	1954	1,092	
		8	1954	286	
		30	1945	1,149	
HOLUALOA		67	1952	1,620	
		0	1944	1,000	
		0	1946	1,000	
		73	1957	96	
		77	1957	192	
		77	1959	767	
		77	1959	3,389	
		77	1959	190	
		77	1959	2,458	
		77	1960	975	
HCNUAULA		0	1935	3,000	
		0	1939	23,918	
		0	1940	13,234	
		0	1944	1,016	
		0	1945	1,979	
		0	1948	1,349	
		0	1949	100	
		56	1951	281	
		56	1951	190	
		56	1951	95	
KAPAPALA		0	1940	120	
		39	1946	40	
		0	1932	80	
		0	1935	3,237	
		0	1936	8,596	
		0	1938	185	
		0	1940	40	
		0	1943	200	
		0	1944	1,030	
		0	1945	1,945	
KAU		0	1948	500	
		47	1949	800	
		60	1951	414	
		61	1951	61	
		61	1952	40	
		0	1949	1,375	
		0	1949	962	
		0	1950	421	
		53	1950	419	
		53	1950	398	
KAUPULEHU		53	1951	561	

EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
HAWAII	KAUPOLEHU	53	1951	1,172			
		53	1951	318			
		53	1951	171			
		53	1951	96			
		53	1951	653			
		KOHALA	0	1932		90	
			0	1939		837	
			0	1939		2,017	
			0	1940		734	
			0	1940		549	
	0		1944	517			
	17		1953	1,000			
	34		1947	3,822			
	40		1945	898			
	40		1946	1,167			
	MANOWAIALEE	40	1948	300			
		63	1952	600			
		63	1954	1,080			
		0	1935	3,919			
		MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1939		817	
			0	1940		450	
			0	1940		56	
			49	1951		10	
			OLAA FOREST PARK	0		1932	268
				0		1934	22
	0			1935		191	
	0			1941		315	
	2			1953		224	
	PANAWEA			0		1939	79
		0		1942		24	
		WAIAKEA		51		1949	171
				0		1939	776
0				1944	1,863		
0			1945	306			
0			1948	7,402			
52			1949	1,776			
52			1952	360			
52			1957	170			
52	1957		130				

206,923  
 -----  
 437,489

STATE TOTAL

EUCALYPTUS SIDEROPHLOIA BENTH.

BROADLEAF IRONBARK EUCALYPTUS  
 TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	441	441

EUCALYPTUS SIDEROPHLOIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1958	24	24
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1934	1,369	1,369
STATE TOTAL					1,834

EUCALYPTUS SIDEROXYLON A.CUNN.EX.WOOLLS

RED-IRONBARK EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1945	2,333	11,481		
		10	1931	320			
		0	1945	350			
		0	1945	700			
		0	1946	150			
	PUU KA PELE	0	1939	2,350			
		0	1940	5,278			
		OAHU	EWA	0		1939	98
				11		1935	14
				13		1952	200
13	1952			110			
HONOLULU		13	1953	294			
		64	1935	1,605			
		79	1939	300			
		97	1953	35			
		0	1937	1,711			
			0	1938	49,992		
			0	1940	4,149		
			0	1943	1,200		
			78	1938	28,930		
			0	1940	14,736		
MCKULEIA		0	1941	21,399			
		0	1938	10,105			
		0	1936	10,370			
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1953	1,877	
				10	1953	675	
10	1953			500			
10	1953			310			
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1954	800			
		0	1931	19			
		0	1932	10			
		0	1936	3			
STATE TOTAL					150,923		

EUCALYPTUS SIEBERI L. JOHNSON  
 SYN: E. SIEBERIANA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	EWA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
23	1911	0	
59	1934	80	
STATE TOTAL			80

EUCALYPTUS SMITHII R.T. BAK

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
23	1911	0	
STATE TOTAL			0

EUCALYPTUS SP. L. HER.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA
	MGLCAA
	NONOU
OAHU	EWA
	HONOULIULI
MAUI	KOOLAU
	MAKAWAO
	WAIHOU SPRING
HAWAII	HAMAKUA

SILVER-TOP EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SMITH EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
10	1931	829	
0	1931	720	
0	1931	722	
			2,271
0	1939	245	
58	1929	51	
0	1927	1,115	
0	1929	180	
			1,591
0	1936	1,000	
0	1937	1,504	
0	1939	250	
14	1948	76	
0	1937	196	
0	1930	1,263	
			4,289
0	1932	190	
0	1933	495	

EUCALYPTUS SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1934	159	
		0	1927	300	
	0	1930	831		
	0	1931	1,194		
	0	1933	340		
	0	1934	343		
	HONUAULA KAU	0	1933	422	
		0	1932	430	
	KOHALA	0	1933	732	
		0	1933	624	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1934	174	
		0	1931	41	
	OLAA FOREST PARK PANAHEWA	0	1933	94	
0		1931	981		
		0	1931	85	
					7,435
STATE TOTAL					15,586

EUCALYPTUS STRICKLANDII MAIDEN

STRICKLANDI EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	6
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	3	3
STATE TOTAL					9

EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS SM.  
SYN: E. UMBELLATA

FOREST RED-GUM EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1931	239	239
OAHU	HONOLULU	23	1911	0	
		17	1959	18	
		17	1959	340	
		115	1958	20	
	HONOULIULI LUALUALEI	27	1919	2,208	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1940	314	2,586

EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI		2	1939	1,610	1,924
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1933	1,080	
		0	1935	11,605	
		0	1936	3,411	
		0	1937	10,724	
		0	1938	8,218	
	HILO	0	1933	2,551	
		0	1935	3,649	
		0	1936	1,234	
		0	1938	2,062	
	KAU MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1935	787	
		0	1937	1,078	
		0	1938	309	
		0	1940	1,180	
STATE TOTAL					47,888 ----- 52,637

EUCALYPTUS TORELLIANA F.MUELL

CADAGA EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1957	2	369 ----- 369
	SOUTH KONA	48	1957	2	
	WAIKAE	52	1957	100	
		52	1957	263	
		44	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					369 ----- 369

EUCALYPTUS TORQUATA LUEHM

FLOWER CORAL EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	3	29
	ROUND TOP	10	1954	22	
		14	1954	4	
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	5 ----- 34
	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	3	
STATE TOTAL					5 ----- 34

EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS LABILL

MANNA EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	MAKUA-KEEAU	32	1936	100	100
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	265	
	HILO	0	1933	184	
		0	1929	164	
		8	1953	156	
	HONUAAULA	67	1952	1,050	
		0	1947	749	
		0	1948	839	
	KAU	56	1952	140	
	KAUPULEHU	0	1932	80	
		0	1949	60	
		0	1950	587	
		53	1950	183	
		53	1951	356	
	KOHALA	53	1951	411	
		0	1932	282	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1933	278	
		0	1930	67	
		0	1947	99	
		41	1946	15	
		45	1947	11	
		45	1951	18	
		45	1952	65	
		57	1952	22	
		57	1952	72	
	OLAA	57	1953	126	
		0	1932	180	
					6,459
STATE TOTAL					6,559

EUCALYPTUS XPATENTINERVIS R.T.BAKER=E.ROBUSTA

KIRTONIANA EUCALYPTUS TREE SOURCE: JOHNSON & MARRYATT, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1934	620	1,004
	KAU	0	1934	130	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1934	254	
STATE TOTAL					1,004



## EUGENIA CUMINI (L.) DRUCE

JAVA-PLUM  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1938	1,784	1,784
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1938	1,784	
OAHU	EWA	11	1926	579	
		11	1926	1,082	
		11	1935	176	
		12	1923	25	
		12	1927	847	
		10	1926	865	
		15	1923	10	
		15	1923	10	
		15	1926	2,000	
		15	1933	3,028	
		15	1934	40	
		0	1937	320	
		0	1938	93	
		0	1923	200	
		MAUI	KOOLAU	0	
HAWAII	HAMA KUA KEAUOHANA KOHALA MALAMA-KI NANAWALE	0	1932	150	386
		0	1930	32	
		0	1932	46	
		0	1930	87	
		0	1932	10	
		0	1930	24	
		0	1932	50	
				399	
STATE TOTAL					11,844

EUGENIA DOMBEYI (SPRENG) SKEELS  
SYN: E. BRASILIENSISSPANISH CHERRY  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	10	
		14	1923	2	
		56	1928	12	
		0	1924	3	
		0	1936	39	
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	39	66
					39
STATE TOTAL					105

EUGENIA JAMBCS L.

ROSE-APPLE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1928	1,105	4,587
		10	1927	282	
		10	1931	870	
	NA PALI-KONA NONOU	0	1944	6	
		0	1928	251	
		0	1930	1,499	
	PAPAHOLAHOA PUU KA PELE	0	1929	30	
		0	1940	520	
		0	1944	24	
OAHU	EWA	52	1929	10	24,088
		58	1929	6	
		58	1929	140	
	HAUULA HONOLULU	12	1923	25	
		15	1932	3,157	
		15	1933	3,384	
	HONOULIULI	15	1934	13,646	
		0	1927	15	
		0	1937	1,650	
		0	1938	282	
		0	1930	51	
		0	1923	200	
	KAHUKU PUPUKEA	0	1933	192	
		0	1929	10	
		0	1937	1,320	
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1932	65	303
		0	1931	26	
		0	1938	187	
		6	1930	5	
		8	1929	20	
HAWAII	HILO KOHALA MALAMA-KI	0	1926	122	168
		0	1928	24	
		0	1929	2	
		0	1928	20	
STATE TOTAL					29,146

EUGENIA MALACCENSIS L.

'OHIA-'AI TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	0	1939	100	
		58	1939	30	
	HONOLULU	10	1938	100	
		0	1928	12	
	HONOULIULI	0	1940	60	
		0	1951	6	
		0	1938	650	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1938	35	1,014
		1	1940	55	
		0	1938	100	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	175	155
		0	1939	255	
		6	1930	3	
		8	1929	23	
HAWAII	KCHALA	0	1928	18	456
		0	1932	10	
					28
STATE TOTAL					1,653

EUGENIA PANICULATA V. AUSTRALIS  
SYN: E. GRANDIS

BRUSHCHERRY TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1952	2	5
		0	1951	3	
STATE TOTAL					5

EUGENIA REINWARDTIANA (BL.) DC.  
SYN: E. RARIFLORA

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1935	40	

EUGENIA REINWARDTIANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1926	4	
		65	1932	16	
		65	1933	18	
		42	1926	4	
	LUALUALEI				82
STATE TOTAL					82

EUGENIA SANDWICENSIS GRAY

'OHIA-HA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	26	26
STATE TOTAL					26

EUGENIA SMITHII POIR

ACMENA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	13	13
STATE TOTAL					13

EUGENIA SP. (MICHX.)

EUGENIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULULI	64	1932	5	35
		0	1938	30	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1938	6,230	6,230
STATE TOTAL					6,265

## EUGENIA UNIFLORA L.

SURINAM CHERRY  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

## EUPHORBIA CELASTROIDES VAR LORIFOLIA SHERF

'AKOKO (KOKO)  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

## EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA WILLD.EX.KLOTZSCH

POINSETTIA  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1937	12	12
STATE TOTAL					12

## EUPHORIA LONGANA LAM.

LONGAN (DRAGON'S EYE)  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1935	327	411
		0	1930	20	
		7	1917	1	
		0	1938	63	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA PANAWEA	36	1945	10	
		0	1937	2	

EUPHORIA LONGANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1953	1	13
STATE TOTAL					424

EURANTHEMUM SUMATRANA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

EURYA SANDWICENSIS

GRAY

ANINI TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1924	2,100	2,100
STATE TOTAL					2,100

EUTERPE EDULIS MART.

MANAC PALM

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

FAGRAEA BERTERIANA GRAY EX-BENTH.

PUA-KENIKENI  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU WAIHOLE	17 0	1928 1929	410 26	
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	436
					2
STATE TOTAL					438

FARFUGIUM JAPONICUM (L.)KITAMURA

FARFUGIUM  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1953	13	13
STATE TOTAL					13

FEIJOA SELLOWIANA BERG.

GUAVASTEEN  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA KAU	0 0	1940 1946	4 6	10
STATE TOTAL					10

FICUS ALTISSIMA BL.

LOFTY FIG  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	PUPUKEA	0	1921	91	91
STATE TOTAL					91

FICUS AMANTICARPA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	16	1923	50	50
STATE TOTAL					50

FICUS BENGALENSIS L.

BANYAN FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	18	1924	3	6
		18	1924	3	6
STATE TOTAL					6

FICUS BENJAMINA L.

BENJAMIN FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	2	13
		48	1958	5	
	ROUND TOP	0	1954	4	
		106	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					13

FICUS BONPLANDIANA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	55	1950	5	5
STATE TOTAL					5



FICUS CALOPHYLLOIDES ELMER

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILC	4	1922	100	
		4	1922	100	
		13	1922	400	
		13	1922	400	
	16	1923	10		
	KOHALA				
STATE TOTAL					1,010 ----- 1,010

FICUS CAMARINENSIS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	1	1923	90	
STATE TOTAL					90 ----- 90

FICUS CAPENSIS

CAPE FIG TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1956	2	
		48	1956	2	
STATE TOTAL					4 ----- 4

FICUS CARICA L.

COMMON FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1941	15	
STATE TOTAL					15

FICUS CARICA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1937	15	
		0	1939	115	
		0	1940	13	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1928	6	
		0	1930	6	
		0	1945	5	
HAWAII	WEST MAUI	0	1945	2	162
		0	1945	2	
	HAMAKUA KOHALA SOUTH KONA	0	1939	36	
		0	1941	1	
		0	1941	10	
STATE TOTAL					47
					224

FICUS COTINIFOLIA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	55	1950	4	
STATE TOTAL					4
					4

FICUS ELASTICA ROXB. EX. HORNEM.

INDIA-RUBBER FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1923	45	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1930	15	45
		0	1931	4	
	HILO KOHALA	0	1926	188	
		0	1928	25	
		0	1929	44	
STATE TOTAL					276
					321

FICUS EUGENIoidES (MIQ.) F. MUELL. EX. MIQ

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HILO

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
4	1922	500	
4	1922	500	
			1,000
			-----
			1,000

STATE TOTAL

FICUS GLOMERATA ROXB.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HILO
	KOHALA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
1	1923	500	
1	1923	250	
16	1923	100	
			850
			-----
			850

STATE TOTAL

FICUS GNAPHALOCARPA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	NANAWALE

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
55	1950	5	
			5
			-----
			5

STATE TOTAL

FICUS HAEMATOCARPA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HILO

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
1	1923	66	
8	1922	100	

FICUS HAEMATOCARPA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	13	1922	100	266
STATE TOTAL					266

FICUS HENNEANA

TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	4	1922	500	1,100
		8	1922	50	
		12	1922	250	
		12	1922	250	
		13	1922	50	
STATE TOTAL					1,100

FICUS HISPIDA L.

OPPOSITELEAF FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	1	1923	200	1,350
		1	1923	700	
		1	1923	250	
		16	1923	100	
	KOHALA	16	1923	100	
STATE TOTAL					1,350

FICUS INDICA L.

INDIA FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1941	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

FICUS JOHORE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	LUALUALEI		27	1,048	1,789
			27	741	
STATE TOTAL					1,789

FICUS LYRATA WARB.

FIDDLE-LEAF FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1954	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

FICUS MACROPHYLLA DESF.

MORETON-BAY FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
KAUAI	KEALIA LIHUE-KOLOA		0	743	4,092			
			0	207				
			9	100				
			10	34				
			10	46				
			10	168				
			0	1,384				
			0	1,410				
			OAHU	EWA HONOLULU			52	20
							58	50
3	159							
8	1,001							
10	311							
15	10							
15	10							
21	37							
21	37							
HONOULIULI					0		554	

FICUS MACROPHYLLA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1928	50	10,687
		00	1938	612	
	KULIQUOU	55	1927	50	
		00	1923	52	
	LUALUALEI	00	1923	52	
		00	1924	85	
		00	1924	85	
		00	1924	1,908	
		00	1924	2,108	
		00	1928	955	
	WAI AHOLE	27	1922	1,001	
		42	1924	200	
		00	1921	25	
		00	1922	100	
		00	1922	580	
		00	1923	15	
		00	1923	15	
		31	1921	25	
		37	1922	30	
		37	1922	450	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	10	
		00	1930	245	
	HILO	00	1931	26	
		00	1932	20	
		00	1923	1,100	
		00	1924	150	
		00	1924	100	
		00	1930	223	
		11	1922	100	
		11	1923	200	
		11	1923	1,200	
		44	1921	1,000	
		44	1923	1,000	
		44	1923	1,500	
		44	1923	250	
		44	1923	1,000	
		44	1923	2,250	
		44	1923	1,250	
		88	1923	500	
		88	1923	750	
10	1922	200			
11	1922	200			
11	1922	200			
11	1923	1,954			
11	1923	1,954			
12	1923	1,000			
KEAUOHANA KOHALA	0	1928	6		
	0	1925	520		
	0	1928	1,137		

FICUS MACROPHYLLA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1929	272		
		0	1930	83		
		0	1931	47		
		0	1932	229		
		16	1923	200		
		16	1923	200		
		17	1923	155		
		17	1923	155		
		17	1924	50		
		0	1928	2		
	0	1931	191			
		NANAWALE	0	1931		98
	STATE TOTAL					<u>21,727</u> 36,506

FICUS MICROCARPA L.  
SYN: F. RETUSA

CHINESE BANYAN TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1926	112	
		9	1928	25	
		10	1931	43	
OAHU	KULIQUOU PUPUKEA WAIMANALO	0	1921	1	180
		0	1921	38	
		0	1936	250	
STATE TOTAL					<u>289</u> 469

FICUS MINDOROENSIS MARR.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1923	2,300	
		0	1941	1	
		1	1923	500	
		1	1923	500	
		1	1923	800	
		4	1923	750	

FICUS MINDOROENSIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	8	1923	750	
		8	1923	200	
	KOHALA	16	1923	210	
		16	1923	210	
		17	1923	65	
		17	1923	65	
STATE TOTAL					6,351 ----- 6,351

FICUS NOTA MERR.

ROUGH-LEAF FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1928	245	
		10	1927	27	
OAHU	HCNGLULU KOHALA	17	1928	3,075	272
		0	1929	648	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1932	20	3,723
		0	1926	2,245	
		0	1927	2,073	
		0	1928	1,695	
		0	1930	47	
		0	1931	38	
		1	1922	700	
		1	1923	600	
		1	1923	850	
		1	1923	500	
		4	1922	100	
		4	1922	100	
		4	1923	1,250	
		4	1923	1,250	
		4	1923	1,000	
		8	1922	200	
		8	1923	500	
		8	1923	100	
		8	1923	250	
		8	1923	750	
		13	1922	400	
		13	1922	1,100	
13	1923	500			
KEAUOHANA KOHALA		0	1928	25	
		0	1927	1,635	
		0	1928	1,319	



FICUS NOTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1929	648	
		16	1923	100	
		16	1923	100	
		17	1923	80	
		17	1923	80	
		17	1924	50	
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1927	620	
		0	1928	641	
		32	1927	280	
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1928	596	
		32	1932	59	
					21,501
STATE TOTAL					25,496

FICUS PADIFOLIA

PLUMLEAF FIG TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	55	1950	48	48
STATE TOTAL					48

FICUS PARCELLII VEITCH EX. COGN. & MARCHAL

MOSAIC FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

FICUS PAYAPA BLANCO

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1930	50	

FICUS PAYAPA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	4	1922	100	
		4	1922	100	
		13	1922	400	
		13	1922	400	
STATE TOTAL					1,050
					----- 1,050

FICUS PLATYPODA A.CUNN.EX.MIQ.

AUSTRALIAN FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1923	750	
		1	1923	250	
		4	1923	500	
		8	1923	250	
	KOHALA	16	1923	170	
STATE TOTAL					1,920
					----- 1,920

FICUS PROLIXA FORST.

ORA TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	61	
		11	1929	47	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	120	
		0	1929	50	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1928	50	
STATE TOTAL					328
					----- 328

FICUS PSEUDOPALMA BLANCO

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	0	1955	3	441
		0	1940	366	
		10	1923	10	
		10	1923	10	
		14	1924	52	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1956	3	3
HAWAII	HILO	1	1923	100	102
		64	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					548

PHILIPPINE FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

FICUS PUMILA L.  
SYN: F. REPENS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIMANALO	0	1937	11	11
STATE TOTAL					11

CLIMBING FIG SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

FICUS RUBIGINOSA DESF.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HAUULA HONOLULU	11	1935	200	200
		12	1923	50	
		12	1923	50	
		10	1923	31	
		10	1923	51	
		10	1923	20	
		10	1925	6	
		14	1923	1	

PORT JACKSON FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

FICUS RUBIGINOSA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1923	1	
		15	1923	20	
		15	1923	20	
		16	1924	10	
		16	1924	10	
		17	1924	65	
		17	1924	65	
		18	1924	6	
		48	1925	32	
		49	1925	60	
	HONOULIULI	00	1927	205	
		00	1928	21	
		00	1923	100	
	KULIQUOU	00	1923	100	
		00	1928	25	
	LUALUALEI	00	1929	25	
		00	1923	405	
	PUPUKEA	00	1923	225	
		00	1923	180	
	WAIHOLE WAIANA	53	1926	25	
00		1924	159		
00		1922	6		
00		1922	6		
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	763	2,186
		0	1935	294	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1932	20	1,057
		00	1923	950	
		00	1923	1,500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	500	
		00	1924	600	
		00	1924	150	
		11	1922	600	
		11	1922	600	
		11	1923	200	
		11	1923	800	
		11	1923	1,450	
		44	1922	1,500	
44	1922	4,610			
44	1922	700			
44	1922	200			
44	1922	900			
44	1922	1,000			
4	1923	10			

FICUS RUBIGINOSA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
HAWAII	HILO	4	1923	1,000				
		4	1923	2,250				
		4	1923	750				
		4	1924	500				
		8	1922	1,000				
		8	1922	590				
		8	1923	750				
		8	1923	1,700				
		8	1923	1,000				
		13	1922	2,216				
		13	1922	2,806				
		KOHALA		0		1925	520	
				0		1928	634	
0	1929			23				
0	1931			22				
0	1932			625				
0	1937			1,069				
16	1923			100				
16	1923			150				
OLAA OLAA FOREST PARK				9	1922	20		
				24	1922	20		
					36,535			
STATE TOTAL					39,778			

FICUS SP. (TOURN.)L.

FIG TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
OAHU	NANAKULI PUPUKEA	8	1920	2,042				
		0	1920	129				
HAWAII	HILO	0	1923	1,000	2,171			
		1	1922	700				
		1	1923	250				
		1	1923	1,400				
		1	1923	700				
		1	1923	174				
		4	1922	500				
		KEAUOHANA KOHALA		0		1928	10	
				0		1923	300	
		PANAWEA		16		1923	20	
51	1949			9				
					5,063			
STATE TOTAL					7,234			

FICUS SYCOMORUS L.

MULBERRY FIG TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	6
		0	1952	2	
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					6

FICUS ULMIFOLIA LAM.

ELMLEAF FIG SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	4	1922	100	1,000
		4	1922	100	
		13	1922	400	
		13	1922	400	
STATE TOTAL					1,000

FILICIAM DECIPIENS (W.&A.) THWAITES

FERN TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1955	1	6
		48	1958	5	
STATE TOTAL					6

FITCHIA SPECIOSA CHEESEM.

FITCHIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		0	1955	3	

FITCHIA SPECIOSA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1929	1	
		0	1930	27	
		10	1928	2	
		14	1952	2	
		64	1932	43	
		70	1937	25	
		0	1928	2	
		0	1937	1	
		0	1928	6	
		0	1929	15	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1937	8	157
		0	1930	22	
		1	1955	3	
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA NANAWALE	0	1930	10	3
		0	1930	11	
					21
STATE TOTAL					181

FLINDERSIA AUSTRALIS R.BR.

CROW'S-ASH TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1955	18	18
STATE TOTAL					18

FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA F.MUELL

QUEENSLAND-MAPLE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1935	289	883
		10	1935	270	
		10	1958	20	
		10	1959	32	
		10	1960	262	
		17	1959	10	
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	14	

FLINDERSIA BRAYLEYANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	15	1959	219	477
		15	1959	32	
		15	1960	200	
HAWAII	HILO HOLUALOA	64	1958	2	
		77	1959	23	
		77	1959	200	
		77	1960	1,100	
		77	1960	48	
	KAHULUU SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	77	1960	695	
		79	1958	33	
		48	1958	2	
		52	1959	100	
		75	1957	250	
	44	1958	2		
STATE TOTAL					2,455 ----- 3,815

FLINDERSIA IFFLAIANA F.MUELL.

CAIRNS-HICKORY TREE SOURCE: FRANCIS, 1951

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO KAHULUU SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	64	1958	2	260
		79	1958	15	
		48	1958	2	
		75	1957	240	
		44	1959	1	
STATE TOTAL					260 ----- 260

FORTUNELLA CRASSIFOLIA SWINGLE

SHRUB SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1958	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1 ----- 1



FORTUNELLA SP. SWINGLE

KUMQUAT  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	0	1938	6	6
					6
STATE TOTAL					6

FRAXINUS AMERICANA L.

WHITE ASH  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	HALELEA	0	1935	2,996			
		0	1936	633			
		0	1935	49			
	KEALIA LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1932	3,855			
		0	1934	5,200			
		9	1928	427			
		9	1929	5,801			
		9	1930	3,733			
		10	1928	1,725			
	MOLOAA PAPAHOLOLA	10	1931	1,493			
		0	1933	932			
		0	1929	20			
		0					
	OAHU	EWA	11	1928		705	26,864
			11	1929		300	
58			1929	95			
58		1929	28				
67		1934	3,780				
HAUULA HONOLULU		0	1935	1,700			
		0	1929	7,599			
		0	1931	10,720			
		10	1928	628			
		15	1932	2,456			
		15	1933	1,200			
		15	1934	3,225			
		15	1935	400			
		17	1928	5,805			
		17	1932	3,521			
HONOULIULI		48	1953	90			
		56	1928	33			
		60	1932	80			
		64	1934	600			
		65	1932	925			
		0	1928	3,364			

## FRAXINUS AMERICANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1929	5,720	72,316			
		0	1931	1,350				
	KAHUKU	0	1928	568				
		0	1930	1,500				
	0	1932	577					
	57	1929	4,176					
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1931	50				
		0	1931	100				
	NANAKULI	0	1928	15				
	PUPUKEA	53	1929	1,000				
	ROUND TOP	0	1929	215				
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	0	1934	470				
	WAIHAOLE	0	1928	235				
	WAIANA	0	1929	5,774				
	0	1930	2,256					
	0	1931	1,056					
	MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1941		917		
0			1941	376				
MAUI	HANA	0	1930	770	1,293			
		0	1931	300				
	KOGLAU	0	1931	697				
		0	1932	100				
		0	1933	100				
		0	1934	44,709				
		0	1935	27,350				
		0	1935	38				
		0	1936	6,784				
		0	1936	19,416				
		0	1937	24,899				
		0	1937	8,684				
		KULA	KULA	8		1937	8,684	
				0		1929	332	
				0		1927	12	
				0		1928	581	
				0		1929	22,739	
	0			1930		18,401		
	0			1931		14,780		
	0			1932		10,351		
	0			1933		2,065		
	0			1938		5,342		
	MAKAWAO			MAKAWAO		0	1939	532
						0	1929	3,501
		0	1931			1,260		
		0	1932			3,016		
		0	1933			1,758		
0		1935	1,187					
0		1936	2,873					
0		1936	3,113					
0		1937	3,467					
0		1940	2,300					

## FRAXINUS AMERICANA (CCN'T)

ISLAND.	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
MAUI	MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING	0	1941	855		
		0	1929	474		
		0	1930	1,861		
		0	1931	1,678		
		0	1932	372		
		0	1933	300		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	587	237,002	
		0	1932	1,352		
		0	1932	5,285		
		0	1933	98		
		0	1934	206		
		0	1935	1,267		
		HILO	0	1936		1,686
			0	1929		4,389
			0	1930		6,149
			0	1931		5,836
			0	1933		6,136
			0	1934		1,072
	HONUULA		0	1936	342	
			0	1936	3,498	
			0	1929	1,473	
			0	1930	262	
			0	1931	434	
			0	1932	512	
	KOHALA	0	1934	100		
		0	1935	1,090		
		0	1936	920		
		0	1929	414		
		0	1930	1,450		
		0	1931	85		
		MALAMA-KI MANOWAIALEE	0	1929	50	
			0	1931	214	
			0	1936	589	
			NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1929	304
				32	1931	480
				32	1932	227
	OLAA OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1933	308		
		0	1932	434		
		0	1932	177		
		2	1928	238		
		32	1930	1,679		
		0	1929	78		
SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	0	1930	419			
	0					
STATE TOTAL					48,840 ----- 386,315	

## FRAXINUS PENNSYLVANICA MARSH.

RED ASH  
TREE

SOURCE: LITTLE, 1953

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	48	1954	800	1,770
		105	1954	970	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10	1954	125	125
HAWAII	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	71	1954	24	24
STATE TOTAL					1,919

## FRAXINUS PENNSYLVANICA LANCEOLATA (BERKH.) SARG.

GREEN ASH  
TREE

SOURCE: LITTLE, 1953

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU WAIHOLE	0	1931	88	113
		0	1931	25	
STATE TOTAL					113

## FRAXINUS SP. (TOURN.)

ASH  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1945	40	4,421
		1	1948	2,126	
		1	1949	254	
	KAU	0	1949	730	
		47	1949	200	
	KOHALA	0	1947	95	
		40	1945	236	
	MAUNA LOA WAIAKEA	40	1948	574	
		50	1950	3	
		0	1948	163	
STATE TOTAL					4,421

FRAXINUS UHDEI (WENZIG) LINGELSH.

TROPICAL ASH TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KALEPA LIHUE-KOLOA	11	1958	6		
		10	1927	509		
		13	1954	50		
OAHU	EWA	11	1927	428	565	
		92	1954	258		
		92	1954	208		
		92	1955	400		
		HONOLULU	0	1927		830
			0	1930		1,125
			14	1952		2
			97	1953		92
		101	1954	8		
		101	1954	214		
		101	1954	1,008		
	HONOULULI KAWAILOA	55	1927	250		
		101	1954	140		
	MOKULEIA	101	1954	125		
		102	1954	103		
		88	1955	500		
		88	1955	100		
		88	1955	1,205		
		88	1955	1,025		
		88	1956	1,871		
		112	1956	1,231		
		112	1956	95		
		112	1956	550		
PUPUKEA RCUND TOP WAIHOLE WAIMANALO	112	1956	307			
	112	1956	510			
	41	1957	10			
	3	1954	1			
	0	1927	290			
	110	1955	50			
	MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	6	1960	375	12,936
7			1955	582		
7			1956	1,575		
7			1956	4,494		
7			1956	3,868		
7			1956	600		
7			1956	2,100		
7			1956	2,660		
7			1957	400		
7			1957	2,880		
7			1957	225		
7			1957	4,275		
7			1957	745		

## FRAXINUS UHDEI (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	7	1958	7,348	
		7	1959	1,500	
		7	1960	750	
		8	1954	314	
		8	1954	723	
		8	1954	710	
		8	1954	627	
		8	1954	150	
		8	1955	516	
		9	1953	278	
		9	1953	132	
		9	1953	1,938	
		9	1955	1,505	
		9	1955	676	
		9	1956	200	
		9	1956	1,350	
		9	1956	1,438	
		9	1956	1,850	
		9	1956	4,094	
		9	1956	7,925	
		10	1953	2,491	
		10	1953	79	
		10	1954	2,299	
		10	1955	187	
		10	1958	1,100	
		11	1957	700	
		13	1959	650	
13	1960	2,803			
14	1957	1,413			
14	1957	4,719			
14	1957	2,481	77,725		
MAUI	KOOLAU MAKAWAO WATHOU SPRING	26	1953	6	
		0	1928	614	
		0	1928	628	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	36	1945	700	1,248
		0	1924	250	
		0	1924	500	
		0	1924	200	
		0	1924	300	
		0	1925	75	
		0	1927	4,948	
		0	1928	7,023	
		0	1943	9	
		0	1944	83	
		4	1924	500	
		30	1955	94	
		30	1956	40	
30	1956	40			
30	1956	16			

## FRAXINUS UHDEI (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
HAWAII	HILO	30	1957	50		
		67	1952	885		
	HOLUALOA	0	1957	400		
		76	1957	36		
		77	1957	526		
		77	1958	28,808		
		77	1959	30,959		
		77	1959	4,461		
		77	1959	3,733		
		77	1960	24,573		
		77	1960	1,000		
		77	1960	8,061		
		79	1958	3,119		
		KAHULUU KCHALA	0	1927	470	
			0	1928	1,370	
		MALAMA-KI MANOWATALEE	0	1927	696	
			0	1927	648	
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	0	1928	335		
		32	1927	80		
		32	1928	1,233		
		32	1943	134		
		70	1954	36		
	OLAA FOREST PARK	71	1954	12		
		2	1927	792		
		2	1953	45		
	PANAWEA SOUTH KONA WATAKEA	51	1956	350		
		48	1954	1		
		52	1956	400		
		52	1956	200		
		52	1956	199		
		52	1956	217		
		80	1959	7,000		
		80	1959	9,975		
		80	1960	16,000		
		80	1960	27,750		
			12,000			
						201,332
	STATE TOTAL					293,806

## FRAXINUS VELUTINA TORR. IN EMORY

VELVET ASH  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA MOLOAA	10	1931	130	
		0	1931	24	
OAHU	HONOLULU WATAHOLE	71	1937	100	154
		0	1930	25	
HAWAII	HILO KEAUOHANA OLAA	0	1931	20	125
		0	1931	5	
		0	1931	15	
STATE TOTAL					40
					319

GALPHIMIA GRACILIS BARTLING  
 SYN: GALPHIMIA GLAUCA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	27	1954	14	
		32	1954	48	
HAWAII		44	1958	9	62
					-----9-----
STATE TOTAL					71

GOLD-SHOWER THRYALLIS  
 TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

GARCINIA BENTHAMII PIERRE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	0	1942	2	2
					-----2-----
STATE TOTAL					2

GARCINIA LIVINGSTONEI  
 SYN: G. LIVINGSTONIA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

IMBE  
 TREE

SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	
		48	1954	2	
		44	1956	2	
					-----6-----
STATE TOTAL					6

GARCINIA MANGOSTANA L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

MANGOSTEEN  
 TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA KOHALA SOUTH KONA	0	1940	4	
		0	1941	2	
		0	1940	2	



GARCINIA MANGOSTANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA WAI'AKEA	0	1941	5	18
		0	1940	2	
		0	1941	3	
STATE TOTAL					18

GARCINIA XANTHOCHYMUS HOOK F. EX. T. ANDERS

LEMON SQUASH TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	92	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

GARDENIA AUGUSTA (L.) MERR.  
SYN: G. FLORIDA

GARDENIA (KIELE) SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1952	100	100
STATE TOTAL					100

GARDENIA BRIGHAMII MANN

NA'U (NANU) TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA OLAA SOUTH KONA	36	1949	19	69
		59	1951	40	
		0	1932	1	
		48	1951	9	
STATE TOTAL					69

GARDENIA CARINATA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	46	1949	2	15
		48	1949	10	
		44	1949	3	
STATE TOTAL					15

GARDENIA REMYI MANN

NANU, (NA'U)  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1952	2	2
HAWAII	HILO	46	1950	2	
		46	1951	1	
	KAU	61	1951	36	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1951	20	
	SOUTH KONA	0	1952	19	
		48	1951	12	90
STATE TOTAL					92

GARDENIA TAITENSIS DC.

TIARE SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

GARDENIA TAITENSIS DC.  
 SYN: TERE AITUTAKI

TIARE SHRUB SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO NANAWALE	46	1952	1	43
		54	1950	40	
		44	1949	2	
STATE TOTAL					43

GAUSSIA ATTENUATA (COOK) BECC.

PUERTO R. LLUMEPALM TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

GINKGO BILOBA L.

GINKGO TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	98	1956	6	11
		10	1956	3	
		14	1923	1	
		14	1923	1	
MAUI	KULA MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING	1	1955	1	7
		0	1937	4	
		0	1937	2	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1956	2	2
STATE TOTAL					20

GLEDITSIA TRIACANTHOS L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HILO

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1930	20	20
STATE TOTAL			20

HONEYLOCUST TREE SOURCE: LITTLE, 1953

GLIRICIDIA MACULATA MICHELI

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
MAUI	KOOLAU

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
32	1954	11	11
STATE TOTAL			11

MADRE DE CACAO TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

GLIRICIDIA SEPIUM (JACQ.) WALP.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOLULU
	HONDULIULI ROUND TOP
	WAIHOLE

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
3	1926	900	
16	1924	85	
21	1924	55	
21	1924	55	
0	1927	60	
0	1924	370	
0	1924	285	
0	1927	4	
0	1924	125	
0	1924	125	
STATE TOTAL			2,064

MADRE DE CACAO TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

GOSSYPIMUM SANDVICENSE PARL.

MA'O  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KCHALA SOUTH KONA	65	1953	4	5
		48	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					5

GREVILLEA ROBUSTA A.CUNN.

SILK-OAK  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	5	1922	365	365		
		0	1919	94			
		0	1935	3,947			
		0	1932	969			
		0	1934	6,223			
		0	1935	52			
		0	1936	3,453			
		0	1937	23,810			
		0	1944	109			
		3	1918	1,276			
	3	1919	122				
	6	1922	200				
	0	1932	6,100				
	0	1933	3,447				
	0	1934	4,014				
	0	1935	31,640				
	1	1921	1,040				
	1	1922	1,000				
	1	1923	471				
	5	1921	470				
	5	1922	570				
	5	1922	235				
	5	1922	400				
	5	1922	570				
	10	1927	240				
	10	1928	63				
	10	1931	4,471				
	0	1922	200				
	0	1933	4,704				
	0	1934	733				
	0	1935	13,460				
		MOLOAA NA PALI-KONA					

## GREVILLEA ROBUSTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	NA PALI-KCNA	0	1936	19,390	673,592	
		0	1937	95,259		
		0	1938	33,506		
		0	1938	31,056		
		0	1939	55,258		
		0	1944	1,550		
		0	1950	360		
		NONOU	0	1930		1,133
			0	1932		2,500
			0	1934		40,222
	0		1935	94,463		
	0		1937	36,066		
	PUU KA PELE	0	1932	6,917		
		0	1936	6,058		
		0	1937	9,269		
		0	1938	2,375		
		0	1939	3,660		
		0	1940	51,190		
		0	1941	19,210		
		0	1944	60		
	PUU KA PELE PARK	0	1935	45,507		
		0	1942	4,500		
		0				
	OAHU	EWA	0	1940		1,546
			11	1924		500
11			1924	500		
11			1927	5,147		
11			1928	1,375		
11			1929	12		
11			1935	9,340		
11			1936	1,720		
52			1929	20		
58			1929	80		
HAUULA		58	1939	1,746		
		59	1929	70		
		0	1933	5,718		
		0	1935	14,270		
HONOLULU		12	1923	12		
		12	1923	12		
		0	1927	2,099		
		0	1929	3,832		
		0	1930	300		
		4	1917	650		
		10	1928	400		
		15	1923	20		
		15	1923	20		
		15	1925	77		
		17	1928	3,960		
17	1935	2,770				
17	1939	16,194				
25	1917	1,300				

## GREVILLEA ROBUSTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	48	1958	100	
		60	1930	1,357	
		60	1931	1,366	
		64	1932	3,150	
		64	1933	1,715	
		65	1932	4,300	
		65	1933	200	
		65	1935	650	
		79	1939	1,679	
		101	1954	192	
HONOLULU	HONOULIULI	0	1928	7,470	
		0	1929	8,963	
		0	1930	15,872	
		0	1931	13,565	
		0	1932	1,544	
		0	1935	52,085	
		0	1936	99,999	
		0	1936	5,674	
		0	1937	99,999	
		0	1937	99,999	
		0	1937	13,723	
		0	1938	36,665	
		0	1939	90,119	
		0	1940	46,681	
KAHUKU	KAHUKU	55	1927	1,075	
		0	1930	16,016	
		0	1931	20,360	
		0	1932	29,372	
		0	1933	4,176	
		0	1937	16,194	
		0	1938	2,469	
		0	1939	29,996	
KAWAILOA	KAWAILOA	57	1929	9,539	
		0	1939	34,067	
KULI'OUOU	KULI'OUOU	78	1938	50,183	
		0	1934	1,100	
		0	1935	10,230	
LUALUALEI	LUALUALEI	0	1936	700	
		0	1921	358	
		0	1928	2,437	
		0	1929	230	
MAKUA-KEEAU	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1929	80	
		0	1930	342	
		0	1931	450	
		0	1932	60	
		0	1935	45,099	
		32	1936	11,966	
MOKULEIA	MOKULEIA	0	1939	2,336	
		0	1940	853	
		0	1941	21,621	
NANAKULI	NANAKULI	0	1930	112	

GREVILLEA ROBUSTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	NANAKULI	0	1932	30	1,286,582	
		0	1937	20,587		
		0	1937	16,789		
		0	1938	6		
		0	1940	4,318		
		8	1919	1,748		
		8	1921	358		
		PUPUKEA	0	1928		15
			0	1933		14,331
			0	1934		3,754
	0		1936	46,889		
	0		1938	14,472		
	0		1938	4,757		
	0		1939	24,507		
	53		1926	954		
	53		1929	600		
	0		1932	200		
	ROUND TOP SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	0	1934	29,443		
		0	1938	3,008		
		0	1925	320		
	WAI AHOLE	0	1932	1,350		
		0	1933	300		
	WAI ANAE	2	1934	200		
		0	1929	747		
		0	1930	725		
		0	1931	1,602		
		0	1932	132		
WAIMANALO	0	1939	59			
	0	1936	62,980			
	0	1937	27,251			
	69	1937	11,972			
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1941	1,738		
		1	1937	13,261		
		6	1952	400		
		7	1952	238		
		7	1956	804		
		7	1956	200		
		8	1952	941		
		8	1952	114		
		8	1954	298		
		10	1952	1,489		
		10	1953	1,144		
		10	1954	520		
		10	1958	1,400		
MAUI	KOOLAU	2	1959	100		
		0	1937	761		
		0	1927	318		
0	1932	150				
0	1933	310				
				23,408		



## GREVILLEA ROBUSTA (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	485	9,302
		0	1935	5,568	
		0	1935	21	
		0	1936	160	
		0	1936	33	
		0	1937	12	
		0	1937	12	
		0	1939	1,035	
		6	1928	434	
		6	1930	10	
	7	1929	113		
	8	1929	123		
	MAKAWAO	0	1928	2	
		0	1929	11	
		0	1932	22	
		0	1935	44	
		0	1928	214	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	92	
		0	1936	12	
		0	1945	96	
WEST MAUI	3	1910	25		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	538	
		0	1930	8,557	
		0	1931	4,317	
		0	1932	9,637	
		0	1932	1,743	
		0	1933	5,027	
		0	1934	8,043	
		0	1935	19,113	
		0	1936	15,231	
		0	1937	30,675	
		0	1938	23,818	
		0	1939	11,728	
		36	1945	28	
		HILO	0	1925	6,931
			0	1926	5,177
	0		1927	3,307	
	0		1929	2,840	
	0		1930	2,476	
	0		1931	3,544	
	0		1933	596	
	0		1934	69	
	0		1935	1	
	0		1936	38	
	0		1940	6	
	0		1941	8,247	
	0		1945	1,130	
	15		1948	1	
	KAU		0	1929	529
		0	1930	2,208	

GREVILLEA ROBUSTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
HAWAII	KAU	0	1931	1,489			
			1932	1,195			
			1933	1,036			
			KEAUAHANA KOHALA	0		1937	500
						1929	327
						1927	361
						1928	361
						1929	1,767
						1930	3,772
						1931	6,560
	1931	3,880					
	1932	7,060					
	1933	4,338					
	MALAMA-KI	0	1934	1,292			
			1938	139			
			1927	184			
			1928	48			
			1929	106			
			1930	126			
			MANOWAIALEE	0		1927	1,894
						1929	1,925
						1930	1,020
						1931	1,218
	1935	9,831					
	1936	8,572					
	NANAWALE NORTH KONA WATERSHED OLAA FOREST PARK	32				1939	3,264
						1930	765
						1932	351
						1929	268
			1930	658			
			1931	1,427			
			1921	6			
1921			6				
1925			507				
1926			1,652				
WAIAKEA	0	1928	464				
		1929	4,008				
		1930	743				
		1931	464				

248,778

STATE TOTAL

2,242,027

GREWIA MALLOCOCCA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAI AHOLE	0	1930	100	

100

STATE TOTAL

100

GUAIACUM OFFICINALE L.

LIGNUM VITAE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	HAUULA	12	1923	25		
		12	1923	25		
	HONOLULU		10	1925		2
			14	1923		6
			14	1923		6
			15	1923		10
			15	1923		10
			46	1925		10
			103	1954		10
			0	1928		328
			0	1937		40
			0	1923		200
	LUALUALEI NANAKULI PUPUKEA		0	1923		200
			0	1926		196
			0	1931		6
MAUI	KOOLAU	91	1950	2	1,076	
		0	1947	5	5	
STATE TOTAL					1,081	

GUAZUMA ULMIFOLIA LAM.

W. INDIAN ELM  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1929	394	394
STATE TOTAL					394

GYNOCARDIA ODORATA R.BR.IN ROXB.

FALSE CHAULMOOGRA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1922	383	
		37	1922	383	
STATE TOTAL					766

HAEMATOXYLUM CAMPECHIANUM L.

LOGWOOD  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		63	1929	1,003	
		63	1930	2,070	
		63	1931	2,961	
	EWA	11	1928	445	
		11	1929	185	
	HONOLULU	8	1922	13,027	
		60	1931	1,077	
		65	1932	12,155	
		65	1935	4,134	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	575	
		0	1929	355	
		55	1927	400	
	KULIQUOU	0	1934	8,032	
		0	1935	15,586	
	LUALUALEI	0	1921	729	
		0	1922	1,958	
		0	1922	2,699	
		0	1928	2,156	
		0	1929	300	
		26	1918	538	
		26	1920	772	
		27	1919	108	
		27	1922	641	
		27	1922	7,574	
		27	1922	2,699	
		27	1922	1,958	
	NANAKULI	27	1922	877	
0		1922	2,113		
0		1936	10,648		
8		1937	3,630		
8		1918	538		
8		1919	496		
WAIANAE	8	1920	261		
	8	1921	2,687		
	0	1929	1,160		
	0	1930	88		
	0	1931	20		
	0	1932	1,074		
					107,729
STATE TOTAL					107,729

HAKEA SALIGNA (ANDR.) KNIGHT

WILLOW HAKEA SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA WAIHAOLE	11	1929	2	26
		0	1929	24	
STATE TOTAL					26

HARPULLIA HILLII F. MUELL.

TREE SOURCE: FRANCIS, 1951

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU HONOULIULI	11	1928	681	1,661
		10	1958	20	
	0	1928	27		
	0	1938	132		
	0	1930	155		
	0	1933	432		
	0	1929	24		
	0	1929	190		
STATE TOTAL					1,661

HARPULLIA PENDULA PLANCH. EX. F. MUELL.  
SYN: H. CUPANIODES

TULIPWOOD TREE SOURCE: FRANCIS, 1951

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1928	150	286
		10	1931	136	
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1928	25	25
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1932	2	11
		0	1935	9	
HAWAII		44	1959	1	1
STATE TOTAL					323

HEDERA CANARIENSIS

ALGERIAN IVY  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO OLAA FOREST PARK	64 0	1954 1940	3 1	4
STATE TOTAL					4

HEDYCHIUM CORONARIUM KOENIG IN RETZ.

COMMON GINGERLILLY  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48 48	1952 1953	300 350	650
STATE TOTAL					650

HELIANTHUS ANNUUS COCKERELL

COMMON SUNFLOWER  
HERB SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	45	1951	45	45
STATE TOTAL					45

HELICONIA SP. L.

HELICONIA  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	25	1955	40	40
HAWAII	HILO	0	1938	7	

HELICONIA SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1940	3	122
		64	1954	3	
	OLAA FOREST PARK SOUTH KONA	2	1953	10	
		48	1952	99	
STATE TOTAL					162

HELIOCARPUS POPAYAENSIS HEK  
 SYN: H. AMERICANUS

WHITE MOHO TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1927	247	1,916			
		9	1928	486				
		10	1927	1,183				
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	4	970			
		11	1929	80				
	HONOLULU	58	1929	450				
		0	1929	16				
		10	1928	20				
		0	1927	100				
HONOULIULI	0	1927	300					
	0	1929	300					
HAWAII	HILO	0	1924	500	21,780			
		0	1924	200				
		0	1925	7,360				
		0	1926	384				
		0	1927	2,864				
	KOHALA	0	1928	9,715				
		0	1930	742				
		0	1931	15				
		STATE TOTAL					24,666	

HERITIERA LITTORALIS DRYAND IN AIT.

DUNGUN TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		91	1950	4	4
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	1	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					5

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS (HBK.) MUELL.-ARG.

PARA RUBBER TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1946	18	18
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1936	17	
		0	1947	15	
	WEST MAUI	0	1945	1	
STATE TOTAL					33
					-----
					51

HIBISCADELPHUS HUALALAIENSIS ROCK

HAU-KUAHIWI TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1933	6	6
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	0	1933	12	
		0	1934	6	
		0	1941	8	
		0	1947	1	
		48	1954	1	
STATE TOTAL					28
					-----
					34

HIBISCUS ARNOTTIANUS GRAY

KOKI'O KEOKEO TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1932	3	3
STATE TOTAL					-----
					3



HIBISCUS BRACKENRIDGEI GRAY

MA'O-HAU-HELE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	55	1927	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

HIBISCUS ELATUS SW.

BLUE MAHOE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1952	100	423
		11	1958	6	
		1	1950	225	
		15	1950	80	
		16	1955	6	
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1952	8	106
		14	1952	2	
		17	1958	25	
		40	1958	46	
		116	1959	25	
HAWAII	SCUTH KONA WATAKEA	48	1957	2	23
		75	1957	20	
		44	1957	1	
STATE TOTAL					552

HIBISCUS ERIOCARPA

SHRUB

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	101	1954	16	16
STATE TOTAL					16

HIBISCUS MACROPHYLLUS ROXB.

LARGE-LEAVED HAU  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	ROUND TOP	0	1924	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

HIBISCUS ROSA-SINENSIS L.

RED HIBISCUS  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK SOUTH KONA	0	1936	95	145
		48	1952	50	
STATE TOTAL					145

HIBISCUS SP. L.

HIBISCUS  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA PUU KA PELE	0	1933	976	1,313
		0	1936	337	
HAWAII	HILO	30	1945	2	2
STATE TOTAL					1,315

HIBISCUS TILIACEUS L.

HAU  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1932	14	

HIBISCUS TILIACEUS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1927	1,248	3,438
		9	1928	2,176	
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1936	2,010	2,545
		0	1937	335	
		0	1938	45	
		0	1941	90	
		10	1932	60	
HAWAII	KAHUKU	0	1928	5	10
		55	1950	10	
STATE TOTAL					5,993

HILDEGARDIA BARTERI (MAST.)KOSTERM.  
SYN: FIRMIANA BARTERI

HILDEGARDIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

HOLMSKIOLDIA SANQUINEA RETZ.

CUP-SAUCEER PLANT SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

HOPEA ODORATA ROXB.

THINGAN MERAWAN TREE SOURCE: DESCH, 1954

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## HOPEA PLAGATA (BLANCO)VIDAL

SAPLUNGAN  
TREE

SOURCE: REYES, 1938

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## HOPEA SP. ROXB.

MERAWAN  
TREE

SOURCE: REYES, 1938

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## HOVENIA DULCIS THUNB.

JAPANESE RAISINTREE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## HYDNOCARPUS ANTHELMINTICA PIERRE EX LANESS

COMMON CHAULMOGRATREE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1929	1	
		0	1930	30	
		15	1935	110	
		64	1932	13	
		0	1923	50	
	ROUND TOP				

HYDNOCARPUS ANTHELMINTICA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP WATAHOLE	0	1923	2	
		0	1921	580	
		0	1922	770	
		0	1922	1,170	
		0	1922	50	
		0	1923	390	
		0	1923	50	
		0	1923	340	
		0	1925	15	
		0	1928	50	
		35	1922	2,070	
		37	1922	570	
		37	1922	550	
STATE TOTAL					6,811 ----- 6,811

HYDNOCARPUS CASTANEA HOOK.F.&THOMS.

KALAW  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1922	80	
		35	1922	80	
		37	1922	80	
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1921	4	240
		2	1922	30	
		2	1922	4	
		2	1922	30	
STATE TOTAL					68 ----- 308

HYDNOCARPUS HUTCHINSONII MERR.

TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1924	4	
		14	1924	18	
		14	1924	18	
	0	1925	30		
	WAIHOLE	0			
STATE TOTAL					70 ----- 70

HYDNOCARPUS KURZII (KING)WARB  
 SYN: TARAKTOGENOS KURZII

CHAULMOOGRA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1924	4	
		14	1924	12	
		14	1924	12	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1922	850	
		0	1924	610	
		0	1924	610	
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	35	1922	850	2,948
		2	1921	35	
		2	1922	35	
STATE TOTAL					70
					-----
					3,018

HYMENAEA COURBARIL L.

COURBARIL  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	14	1958	10	10
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					-----
					12

HYMENOSPORUM FLAVUM F. MUELL  
 SYN: HYMENOSPERMUM FLAVUM

SWEETSHADE  
 TREE SOURCE: FRANCIS, 1951

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1957	2	4
		44	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					-----
					4

IDESIA POLYCARPA MAXIM.

TREE SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1956	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

ILEX AQUIFOLIUM L.

ENGLISH HOLLY TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1939	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

ILEX CASSINE L.

DAHOON TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOLULU	109	1955	3	3
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1940	18	
	HILO	0	1940	12	
	KAU	0	1945	117	
	OLAA	0	1940	24	
	SOUTH KONA	0	1940	12	
STATE TOTAL					186

ILEX CORNUTA LINDL. & PAXT.

CHINESE HOLLY SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1941	2	

ILEX CORNUTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1945	3	31
			1937	26	
STATE TOTAL					31

ILEX PARAGUARIENSIS ST.HIL.

PARAGUAY-TEA SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU		1924	4	20
			1924	8	
			1924	8	
STATE TOTAL					20

ILEX SP. L.

HOLLY SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU MAUNA LOA	0	1946	26	29
			1950	3	
STATE TOTAL					29

INGA LAURINA (SW.)WILLD.

GUAMA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1928	35	85
			1931	2	
			1927	48	
STATE TOTAL					85



INTSIA BIJUGA (COLEBR.)KTZE.

IPIL  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1926	30	
		11	1928	43	
	HONOLULU	0	1927	139	
		3	1947	2	
		7	1917	1	
	WATAHOLE	10	1926	37	
		0	1925	20	
91		1950	3		
MAUI	KOCLAU	0	1947	10	275
					10
STATE TOTAL					285

IPOMOEA SP. L.

KOALI (MORNINGGLORY)  
VINE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	2	2
HAWAII		44	1954	1	1
STATE TOTAL					3

IXORA ACUMINATA ROXB.

SHARPLEAF  
SHRUB

IXORA  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1955	3	
		109	1955	5	
STATE TOTAL					8
					8

IXORA SP. L.

IXORA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1959	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA HUMB. & BONPL.  
SYN: J. OVALIFOLIA

JACARANDA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KULA	0	1928	9	9
DAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1927	50	
		10	1948	60	
		14	1923	20	
		14	1923	20	
		40	1958	169	
		90	1950	186	
		104	1954	22	
		109	1955	14	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	15	
		55	1927	100	
	ROUND TOP	0	1949	100	
		105	1958	26	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	3	782
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	50	3
		6	1928	10	
		23	1953	30	
		24	1954	42	
		32	1954	12	
		1	1955	10	
	KULA WAIHOU SPRING	0	1928	54	
	WEST MAUI	33	1955	6	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1927	1,590	214
		0	1928	1,670	
		4	1923	800	
		4	1923	800	
	KEAUOHANA	0	1928	185	
	KOHALA	0	1928	484	
	MALAMA-KI	0	1928	20	
	NANAWALE	0	1932	50	
	OLAA	0	1931	30	

JACARANDA ACUTIFOLIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA OLAA FOREST PARK	59	1951	80	
		0	1931	20	
		0	1932	209	
		0	1936	82	
		2	1954	12	
	SOUTH KONA WAIKAEA	48	1954	1	
		52	1956	18	
		52	1956	74	
		52	1956	74	
		52	1956	33	
STATE TOTAL					6,158 ----- 7,166

JACQUINIA SP. L.

JACQUINIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	3	3
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1955	1	
		3	1954	3	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	2	4
		44	1955	2	
STATE TOTAL					----- 11

JUGLANS CALIFORNICA WATS.

CALIFORNIA BLACKWALNUT TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY = GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1928	54	54
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO HONUOLA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1939	6	
		0	1940	10	
		0	1939	6	
		0	1939	40	
					62
STATE TOTAL					116

JUGLANS NIGRA L.

BLACK WALNUT TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY = GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1932	1	
		0	1932	2	
		0	1941	203	
		0	1941	6	
		1	1946	56	
		0	1932	76	
		0	1934	40	
		0	1932	2	
		0	1941	484	
		0	1942	10	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO  HONUOLA  KOHALA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOLO	0	1945	114	994
		0	1939	69	
		0	1937	1	
		0	1940	10	
		0	1942	141	
		0	1939	6	
		0	1942	209	
		0	1942	150	
		0	1939	30	
		0	1940	10	
STATE TOTAL					1,620

## JUGLANS REGIA L.

PERSIAN(ENGLISH)WALNUT  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	11	1946	39	39
					39
STATE TOTAL					39

## JUGLANS SP. L.

WALNUT TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1939	50	123
	HILO	0	1927	7	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1939	40	
	MAUNA LOA	50	1950	26	
					123
STATE TOTAL					123

## JUNIPERUS BARBADENSIS L. EMEND CARABIA

BARBADOS JUNIPER TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE &amp; JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1928	4	1,562
		0	1927	319	
	3	1922	29		
	HONOULIULI WAIHAOLE	0	1927	210	
		0	1924	500	
	0	1924	500		
MAUI	KOOLAU KULA	0	1935	82	798
		0	1927	208	
	0	1928	30		
	0	1934	478		
HAWAII	HILO	0	1925	40	275
		0	1928	235	
					275
STATE TOTAL					2,635

JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA LINNAEUS

BERMUDA JUNIPER TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA	1	1948	327	427
		0	1948	100	
OAHU	EWA  HONOLULU	11	1928	4	3,973
		92	1954	321	
		0	1929	31	
		0	1930	50	
		3	1925	60	
		7	1924	45	
		10	1922	29	
		10	1924	20	
		10	1925	582	
		10	1928	225	
		18	1924	5	
		101	1953	576	
		101	1953	429	
		101	1954	13	
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	
0	1924			500	
0	1924			500	
0	1926			200	
31	1921			189	
18	1924			5	
MAUI	KULA WAIHOU SPRING	0	1948	14	363
		8	1949	304	
		8	1949	45	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO  OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1927	302	451
		0	1928	130	
		0	1930	10	
		0	1936	9	
		36	1945	238	
0	1925	160	6,515		
0	1929	12			
0	1930	328			
0	1941	82			
2	1924	116			
2	1925	290	1,301		
2	1926	75			
STATE TOTAL					6,515

JUNIPERUS CALIFORNICA CARRIERE

CALIFORNIA JUNIPER TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU	0	1946	9	9
STATE TOTAL					9

JUNIPERUS CHINENSIS L.

CHINESE JUNIPER TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUAULA	0	1931	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

JUNIPERUS SABINA L.

SAVIN SHRUB SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1937	6	121
		0	1931	31	
		0	1932	7	
		0	1931	35	
		0	1932	6	
STATE TOTAL					121

JUNIPERUS SP. (TOUR.)L.

JUNIPER TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAHU	HONOLULU	3	1926	130	

JUNIPERUS SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1926	20	150
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	9	1957	100	100
					250

STATE TOTAL

JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA L.

EASTERN REDCEDAR TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		2	1910	0	5
		3	1910	1	
		4	1910	4	
HAWAII	HONUOLA	0	1931	6	149
		0	1932	24	
		0	1932	10	
		0	1933	84	
		0	1934	22	
MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA		0	1934	2	154
		50	1950	3	
					154

STATE TOTAL

KHAYA NYASICA STAPT.EX.BAKER

NYASSA KHAYA TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1955	1	55
		3	1954	8	
		64	1932	12	
		101	1954	20	
		109	1955	4	
MOLOKAI	MOKULEIA	88	1955	10	2
		1	1955	2	
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	40
		51	1954	22	
		48	1954	2	
		52	1956	14	
					97

STATE TOTAL



KHAYA SENEGALENSIS (CESV.)A.JUSS.

SENEGAL KHAYA TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	17	1958	8	8
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	14	1958	10	10
STATE TOTAL					18

KIGELIA AFRICANA BENTH.IN HOOK  
SYN: K. PINNATA

AFRICAN SAUSAGE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	1	76
		79	1939	25	
		0	1938	50	
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	36
		0	1944	3	
	SOUTH KONA	51	1957	2	
		0	1941	24	
		48	1952	3	
		48	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					112

KIGELIA AFRICANA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHAOLE	0	1930	25	25
STATE TOTAL					25

KLEINHOVIA HOSPITA L.

GUEST TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973  
TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1953	12	12
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	1	1
STATE TOTAL					14

KOELREUTERIA FORMOSANA HAYATA

FLAME GOLDRAINTREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973  
TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1926	85	85
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1947	1	132
		10	1948	43	
		14	1949	2	
		90	1950	80	
		109	1955	6	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
MAUI	KOOLOA	0	1953	40	159
		23	1953	30	
		24	1953	12	
		33	1955	2	
		33	1955	3	
		33	1957	10	
		25	1953	62	
HAWAII	HILO KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI OLAA FOREST PARK PANAHEA	64	1959	1	70
		0	1928	42	
		0	1928	10	
		2	1953	15	
		51	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					447

KOKIA DRYNARIOIDES (SEEM.) LEWT.

HAU-HELE'ULA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1926	8	308
		65	1932	68	
		65	1933	228	
		42	1926	4	
HAWAII	SCUTH KONA	0	1932	10	10
STATE TOTAL					318

KOKIA SP. LEWT.

KOKI'O  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1940	150	150
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOLULU IULI WAIHAOLE	14	1949	2	113
		0	1936	100	
		0	1929	11	
MAUI	KOGLAU WEST MAUI	16	1948	6	32
		0	1948	8	
		12	1949	12	
		13	1947	6	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					297

LAGERSTROEMIA INDICA L.

COMMON CRAPEMYRTLE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK SOUTH KONA	2 48	1953 1953	10 1	11
STATE TOTAL					11

## LAGERSTROEMIA PIRIFORMIS KOEHNE.

BAITITINAN CRAPEMYRTLE  
TREE SOURCE: REYES, 1938SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

## LAGERSTROEMIA SP. L.

CRAPEMYRTLE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1926	135	135
STATE TOTAL					135

## LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA (L.)PERS.

QUEEN CRAPEMYRTLE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1926	45	3,835
		0	1927	145	
		14	1949	1	
		79	1939	25	
		104	1954	2	
	HONOULIULI	0	1937	3,590	
		93	1951	17	
		94	1951	6	
		0	1927	4	
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	
1	1955			1	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	140	327
		0	1935	27	
		0	1939	35	
		24	1954	25	
		32	1954	25	
HAWAII	WEST MAUI	33	1955	3	255
		0	1928	23	

LAGERSTROEMIA SPECIOSA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA MALAMA-KI PANAWEA SOUTH KONA	0	1930	571	
		0	1928	10	
		51	1957	2	
		48	1952	5	
		48	1953	5	
		48	1954	1	
STATE TOTAL					617 ----- 5,034

LAGERSTROEMIA TURBINATA KOEHNE

TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1953	3	
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	24	1953	2	
		24	1954	25	
		33	1955	4	
		33	1955	2	
		35	1956	1	
STATE TOTAL					34 ----- 37

LAGUNARIA PATERSONI G.DON

PATERSON SUGARPLUMTREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA	0	1932	6	
STATE TOTAL					6 ----- 6

## LARIX DECIDUA MILLER

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIRISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
MAUI

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
2	1910	0	0
STATE TOTAL			0

EUROPEAN LARCH TREE  
SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

## LARIX OCCIDENTALIS NUTTALL

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIRISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII HONUOLA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1932	24	24
STATE TOTAL			24

WESTERN LARCH TREE  
SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

## LATANIA SP. COMMERSON EX. JUSS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWNISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII HILO

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
64	1954	2	6
44	1959	4	6
STATE TOTAL			6

LATANIA PALM  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

## LECYTHIS ELLIPTICA H.B.K.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIRISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
OAHU HONOLULU

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
71	1937	50	50
STATE TOTAL			50

TREE  
SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

## LECYTHIS PISONIS CAMBESS.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIRISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII HILO  
SOUTH KONA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
46	1953	1	4
48	1953	2	4
44	1953	1	4
STATE TOTAL			4

MONKEY-POE TREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LECYTHIS TURRYANA PITTIER

PANAMA MONKEYPUT  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU		3	1947	1
			14	1949	2
STATE TOTAL					----- 3

LECYTHIS ZABUCAJA AUBL.

PARADISE-NUT  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA		0	1940	40
		HILO	0	1940	112
	KOHALA		0	1942	20
			0	1940	46
	PANAHEWA		0	1939	213
			0	1939	2
	SOUTH KONA		0	1940	26
			0	1939	51
STATE TOTAL					----- 510

LEEACUCLEATA BL.

SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	1	
STATE TOTAL					----- 1

## LEPTOSPERMUM GRACILIS

## SHRUB

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1932	10	
		0	1941	146	
	0	1941	203		
	KOHALA	0	1930	4	
		0	1939	72	
OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1941	71		
STATE TOTAL					506

## LEPTOSPERMUM LAEVIGATUM (GAETN.) F. MUELL.

COAST TEATREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO KOHALA	0	1931	10	
		0	1931	22	
		0	1932	17	
STATE TOTAL					49

## LEPTOSPERMUM SCOPARIUM J.R.&amp;G.FORST.

MANUKA TREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU WAIMANALO	64	1932	87	
		0	1937	1	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	230	88
		0	1943	2	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	76	
		0	1932	277	
		0	1933	314	
HAWAII	HILO OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1940	1	899
		2	1953	10	
STATE TOTAL					998



LESPEDEZA BICOLOR TURCZ.

SHRUB SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1952	250	250
STATE TOTAL					250

LEUCERIA DIVARICATA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOLULU	109	1955	3	3
STATE TOTAL					3

LINOCIERA MACROPHYLLA WALL. EX. DC.

MAYEPEA TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	EWA	0	1948	53	1,898
	HONOLULU	11	1928	151	
		0	1929	252	
	HONOULIULI	0	1930	118	
		0	1929	85	
	KAHUKU	0	1930	42	
		0	1930	244	
	PUPUKEA	57	1929	400	
		WAIHOLE	0	1933	
	0		1930	25	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1932	12	
		0	1934	132	
		0	1935	7,938	
	MAKAWAO	0	1936	598	
		0	1939	1	
		0	1929	35	
STATE TOTAL					8,716
					10,614

LIPPIA NODIFLORA (L.)MICHX.

PHYL  
HERB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1955	4	
	SOUTH KONA	48	1956	24	
					28
STATE TOTAL					28

LITCHI CHINENSIS SONN  
SYN: L. SINENSIS

LITCHEE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	92	1954	8	
		92	1954	2	
	MOKULEIA	0	1951	26	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	36	1945	10	36
					10
STATE TOTAL					46

LONICERA SP. L.

HONEYSUCKLE  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	43	1947	13	
		62	1954	12	
	SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	
		48	1955	4	
STATE TOTAL					31

## LUFFA ACUTANGULA (L.) ROXB.

DISHCLOTH GOURD  
VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	72	1956	2	4
		44	1956	2	
STATE TOTAL					4

## LUPINUS ARBOREUS SIMS

TREE LUPINE  
SHRUB SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	30	1954	4	23
		45	1952	1	
		57	1951	12	
		48	1951	6	
STATE TOTAL					23

## LYSILOMA LATISILIQUA (L.) BENTH.

SABICU  
TREE SOURCE: RECORD & HESS, 1943SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	1	507		
		15	1934	280			
		15	1957	50			
		17	1958	36			
		17	1959	10			
		17	1959	10			
		65	1957	10			
		41	1957	100			
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	10		1957	200
				14		1958	20
STATE TOTAL					727		

MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA F. MUELL.

QUEENSLANDNUT TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1951	409		
		11	1951	341		
		11	1951	70		
		11	1951	184		
DAHU	EWA	0	1940	25	1,004	
		11	1923	40		
		11	1923	40		
		11	1924	150		
		11	1924	100		
		11	1924	100		
		11	1924	150		
		11	1927	50		
		11	1928	83		
		11	1935	578		
		11	1936	100		
		HONOLULU	0	1924		65
			0	1929		6
			0	1931		54
			3	1936		51
			10	1928		27
			13	1923		405
			13	1923		200
			13	1923		280
			13	1923		125
			13	1926		25
			14	1924		65
			17	1939		500
			64	1932		354
		HONOULIULI	79	1939		100
			0	1929		1,002
			0	1937		100
0	1940		114			
93	1951		10			
94	1951		10			
0	1936		15			
57	1929		42			
0	1939		28			
78	1938		2,180			
KUL IOUOU MOKULEIA	0	1921	2			
	0	1939	150			
	0	1940	146			
	0	1951	2			
NANAKULI PUPUKEA ROUND TOP	0	1939	60			
	53	1929	100			
	0	1922	1,235			
	0	1922	1,000			

MACADAMIA TERNIFOLIA (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1923	235	
		0	1924	692	
	WAI AHOLE	0	1921	270	
		0	1923	130	
		0	1923	180	
		0	1923	50	
		0	1925	85	
		0	1926	270	
		0	1927	204	
		0	1932	250	
		0	1935	100	
		31	1921	270	
		0	1939	2,394	
		0	1938	2,822	
0	1939	100			
0	1940	25			
17,946					
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1938	120	
		0	1940	4	
		1	1939	10	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	195	134
		0	1938	103	
		0	1939	0	
		0	1930	6	
HAWAII	HAPAKUA	0	1931	50	304
		36	1945	80	
	HILO	0	1940	50	
		0	1941	240	
	0	1942	24		
	KAU	0	1930	2	
		0	1928	49	
	KOHALA	0	1929	2	
		0	1940	503	
	44	1951	23		
				1,023	
STATE TOTAL					20,411

MACARANGA GRANDIFOLIA (BLANCO)MERR.

BINGABING TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	81	81
OAHU	HONOLULU	17	1928	50	

MACARANGA GRANDIFOLIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI	56	1928	57	127
		55	1927	20	
STATE TOTAL					208

MACARANGA SP. THOUARS

MACARANGA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	13	1926	64	64
STATE TOTAL					64

MACARANGA TANARIUS (STICKM.)MUELL.-ARG.

MACARANGA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	30	30
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1926	6	6
HAWAII	HILO	0	1926	237	237
STATE TOTAL					273

MACLURA POMIFERA (RAF.) SCHNEID.  
SYN: TOXYLON POMITERUM

OSAGE--ORANGE TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	9	1952	217	217
HAWAII	OLAA	9	1922	6	12
		9	1922	6	
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1931	8	8
STATE TOTAL					237

MACUAN NOVOGUIEENSIS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1958	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

MADHUCA BETIS GMELIN

BETIS TREE SOURCE: REYES, 1938

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA L.

SOUTHERN-MAGNOLIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1955	3	3
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
MAUI		25	1953	34	34
STATE TOTAL					38

MAGNOLIA KOBUS

KOBUS MAGNOLIA TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA	0	1932	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## MAGNOLIA SP. L.

MAGNOLIA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1939	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

## MAHONIA AQUIFOLIUM NUTT.

OREGON GRAPE  
SHRUB

SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	30	1954	2	
		64	1954	2	
	OLAA FOREST PARK SOUTH KONA	24	1953	3	
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					9
					9

## MALPIGHIA COCCIGERA L.

HOLLY MALPIGHIA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1929	10	10
HAWAII	NANAWALE SOUTH KONA	72	1959	1	
		48	1955	1	
		44	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					14
					14



MALUS SP.

APPLE  
TREE

SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1938	101	101
STATE TOTAL					101

MAMMEA AMERICANA L.

MAMMEE APPLE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU WATAHDLE	0	1930	5	81
		0	1929	6	
		0	1930	70	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1940	9	9
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	11	11
STATE TOTAL					101

MANDEVILLA SPLENDENS (HOOK.) WOODSON

MANDEVILLA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1958	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

MANGIFERA INDICA L.

MANGO (MANAKO)  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	

MANGIFERA INDICA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NONOU	0	1932	102	
		0	1937	96	
		0	1938	6	
		0	1945	5	
		0	1940	99	
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOLULU I WAIANA WAIMANALO	79	1939	81	314
		0	1940	21	
		79	1939	300	
		0	1939	263	
		0	1939	1,408	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1939	4	2,073
HAWAII	KOHALA MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	0	1928	21	4
		0	1928	10	
		0	1940	2	
		0	1941	4	
		48	1955	1	
		44	1951	5	
		44	1953	1	
		44	1953	1	
44	1954	4			
44	1954	4			
STATE TOTAL					53 ----- 2,444

MANGIFERA ODORATA

KUWINI MANGO TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1 ----- 1

MANIHOT ESCULENTA CRANTZ

CASSAVA VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1940	10	

MANIHOT ESCULENTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1941	14	24
STATE TOTAL					24

MANILKARA ZAPOTA (L.) VAN ROYEN  
 SYN: ACHRAS SAPOTA

CHICLE (SAPODILLA)  
 TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	KAHUKU WATAHOLE	0	1930 1930	150 150	300
STATE TOTAL					300

MARKHAMIA HILDEBRANDTII (BAKER) SPRAGUE  
 SYN: M. HILDEBRANTI

MARKHAMIA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	48	1953	30	30
HAWAII	HILO GLAA FOREST PARK	64 2	1954 1953	2 15	17
STATE TOTAL					47

MASCARENA SP. BAILEY  
 SYN: HYOPHORBE SPP

BOTTLEPALM  
 PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

MELALEUCA ARMILLARIS (SOLAND.EX.GAETN.) SM.

BRACELET-TEA-TREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA MOLOAA NA PALI-KONA	10	1931	182	
		0	1931	24	
		8	1957	32	
		8	1958	32	
		24	1957	24	
	PUU KA PELE	23	1957	20	
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1932	72	314
					72
					----- 386

STATE TOTAL

MELALEUCA ERICIFOLIA SM.

HEATH MELALEUCA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1939	130	130
					----- 130

STATE TOTAL

MELALEUCA HYPERICIFOLIA SM.

DOTTED MELALEUCA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	8	1957	31	
		8	1958	62	
		24	1957	24	
		23	1957	20	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA KEAUOHANA KOHALA MALAMA-KI OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1930	181	
		0	1936	235	
		0	1928	108	
		0	1939	289	
		0	1930	158	
		0	1930	602	
		0	1935	192	
					137

MELALEUCA HYPERICIFOLIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1941	43	1,808
STATE TOTAL					1,945

MELALEUCA PARVIFLORA LINDL.

TREE SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1932	20	20
STATE TOTAL					20

MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CAV.) S.T. BLAKE

PAPERBARK TREE SOURCE: MENNINGER, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	HALELEA	0	1935	4,702			
		0	1936	130			
		0	1948	600			
		0	1928	721			
		0	1929	589			
		0	1935	220			
		0	1937	54			
		LIHUE-KOLOA		0		1932	240
				0		1933	2,445
				0		1934	22,953
				0		1935	3,661
				0		1944	700
				0		1947	882
				9		1927	458
				9		1928	3,027
				9		1929	8,638
				9		1930	5,820
		MOLOAA		10		1927	1,983
				10		1927	170
				10		1928	2,165
10	1929			525			
10	1931			12,592			
14	1948			370			
0	1929			245			

MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	MOLOAA NA PALI-KONA	0	1931	24	124,296		
		0	1929	305			
		0	1936	2,682			
		0	1937	9,331			
		0	1938	10,585			
		0	1939	14,436			
		0	1945	1,375			
		0	1929	204			
		0	1929	100			
		0	1936	1,600			
	NONOU PAPAHOLAHOA PUU KA PELE	0	1936	1,000			
		0	1940	7,230			
		21	1956	320			
		0	1928	1,214			
		OAHU	EWA	0		1938	3,143
				0		1939	2,587
	0			1940		39,848	
	0			1941		4,089	
	0			1948		146	
	11			1927		150	
	11			1928		323	
11	1929			5			
52	1929			20			
52	1936			18,480			
58	1929		565				
58	1929		77				
58	1939		294				
81	1945		2,700				
HAUULA HONOLULU	0		1935	5,900			
	0		1927	859			
	0		1929	5,170			
	0		1930	248			
	0		1931	613			
	0		1936	1,245			
	0		1938	18,799			
	0		1940	189			
	4		1917	119			
	10		1924	50			
	10		1926	14			
	10		1928	822			
	10		1954	20			
	15		1932	2,668			
	15	1934	20,805				
	15	1935	850				
	15	1946	400				
	15	1948	1,091				
17	1928	3,200					
17	1932	1,435					
17	1935	5,840					
17	1939	20,587					

MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CGN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	HONOLULU	56	1928	76		
		64	1932	3,360		
		65	1932	2,350		
		65	1933	580		
		69	1935	1,784		
		69	1936	6,880		
		79	1939	28,670		
		HONOULIULI	0	1928	3,024	
			0	1929	4,085	
			0	1930	1,200	
			0	1931	103	
			0	1936	19,306	
			0	1937	7,254	
			0	1938	83,612	
			0	1939	420	
	0		1940	17,494		
	55		1927	461		
	KAHUKU		115	1958	20	
			0	1930	11,925	
			0	1931	9,856	
			0	1932	2,739	
			0	1934	1,500	
		0	1936	479		
		0	1937	6,992		
		0	1938	4,822		
		0	1939	15,574		
		57	1929	2,021		
		KAWAILOA	0	1943	2,440	
			0	1944	335	
			78	1938	27,814	
			87	1949	540	
			0	1934	2,950	
	0		1928	150		
	0		1929	2		
	0		1930	2		
	MOKULEIA		0	1941	195	
			88	1951	25	
			0	1931	20	
			0	1937	1,673	
			0	1927	1,050	
			0	1928	40	
			0	1933	3,637	
		0	1934	1,448		
		0	1936	7,880		
		0	1939	16,400		
		53	1926	150		
		ROUND TOP	53	1929	150	
			0	1924	71	
			0	1929	400	
			20	1924	71	
	20		1924	71		
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS WAIHOLE		0	1934	7,199	
			0	1924	15	

MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
OAHU	WAI AHOLE	0	1924	15	507,830			
		0	1926	525				
		0	1927	906				
		0	1928	150				
		0	1929	890				
		0	1930	1,925				
		1	1938	1,159				
		1	1939	10,443				
		2	1934	6,965				
		WAI ANAE	0	1929		2,265		
			0	1930		2,231		
			0	1931		1,019		
			0	1932		57		
			0	1936		3,200		
		WAI MANALO	0	1940		671		
			69	1937		2,743		
			MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI		0	1936	4,641
						0	1940	11,527
						0	1941	25
0	1948	185						
1	1937	4,564						
1	1938	6,457						
1	1939	9,260						
6	1954	299						
8	1951	558						
10	1954	700						
10	1954	1,278						
10	1955	520						
10	1955	5,325						
11	1954	1,500						
2	1937	553						
MAUI	HANA	0	1930	116	47,392			
		0	1931	508				
		0	1933	400				
		0	1931	799				
		0	1933	399				
		0	1934	46,851				
		0	1935	35,685				
		0	1935	99,999				
		0	1936	9,580				
		0	1936	78,265				
		0	1937	35,102				
		0	1937	48,444				
		0	1937	99,999				
		0	1938	51,784				
		0	1939	35,593				
		0	1939	99,999				
		0	1940	99,999				
		0	1940	43,379				



MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1941	28,003	819,515		
		6	1928	164			
		6	1930	708			
		16	1949	300			
		20	1951	1,800			
	KULA MAKAWAO	0	1939	5			
		0	1929	1,054			
		0	1931	262			
		0	1932	763			
		0	1933	230			
		0	1937	505			
		0	1928	524			
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	55			
		0	1931	224			
		0	1941	17			
		HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0		1929	6,846
				0		1930	9,874
0	1931			1,113			
0	1932			1,590			
0	1932			702			
HILO	0		1933	406			
	0		1936	5,477			
	36		1943	236			
	0		1925	148			
	0		1926	5,418			
	0		1927	4,463			
	0		1928	4,039			
	0		1929	16,090			
	0		1930	6,522			
	0		1931	12,019			
	0		1933	2,198			
	0		1938	144			
KAU	KEAUOHANA KOHALA	0	1938	80			
		0	1939	2,196			
		0	1939	498			
		0	1940	4,889			
		0	1940	2,592			
	KAU	0	1941	160			
		0	1947	240			
		0	1929	949			
		0	1930	2,874			
		0	1931	742			
		0	1925	20			
		0	1926	800			
		0	1927	4,634			
KAU	0	1928	5,446				
	0	1929	3,485				
	0	1930	7,067				
	0	1931	3,628				
	0	1932	501				

MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1938	8,262		
		0	1939	17,654		
		0	1939	10,896		
		0	1940	44,731		
		0	1943	811		
		0	1943	1,057		
		0	1944	91		
		0	1946	94		
		40	1927	221		
		0	1928	408		
	MALAMA-KI	0	1929	120		
		0	1931	55		
		0	1927	536		
		0	1930	48		
		0	1931	923		
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1931	98		
		0	1939	215		
	NANAWALE	0	1927	798		
		32	1928	747		
		32	1929	595		
		32	1931	634		
		32	1932	1,197		
		32	1933	306		
		32	1943	270		
		NORTH KONA WATERSHED	0	1931		3,233
			0	1932		150
			0	1944		62
	0		1929	1,126		
	0		1930	1,518		
	0		1931	312		
	0		1932	401		
0	1934		742			
0	1935		5,166			
0	1936		550			
OLAA	0	1936	135			
	0	1937	375			
	0	1941	474			
	0	1925	740			
	0	1926	3,192			
	0	1927	706			
	0	1928	2,817			
	0	1953	57			
	0	1930	30			
	0	1931	48			
OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1944	1,014			
	0	1945	915			
	0	1948	603			
	0	1926	400			
	31					
SOUTH KONA WATAKEA	32					
	0					
	0					
	0					
	0					
	0					
	0					
	0					
	0					
	0					

233,619

STATE TOTAL

1,732,652

MELALEUCA SP. L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA KOHALA MALAMA-KI	0	1928	47	297
		0	1928	230	
		0	1928	20	
STATE TOTAL					297

MELALEUCA TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

MELALEUCA STYPHELIQIDES SM.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1927	82	713
		10	1927	554	
		10	1928	77	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO KAU KOHALA	0	1931	171	1,125
		0	1932	144	
		0	1931	391	
		0	1932	24	
		0	1931	118	
		0	1932	31	
0	1939	246	1,125		
STATE TOTAL					1,838

PRICKLY-LEAF TEA TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

MELALEUCA THYMIFOLIA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1932	40	55
		0	1933	15	
STATE TOTAL					55

SHRUB

MELIHOCCUS BIJUGATUS JACQ.  
 SYN: MELIHOCCA BIJUGA

MAMONCILLO  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1929	1	
		0	1930	21	
		3	1947	1	
		14	1949	3	
HAWAII	WAIHOLE	0	1929	3	29
		44	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					30

MELOCHIA UMBELLATA (HOULT.) STAFF.  
 SYN: M. INDICA

MELOCHIA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	9	9
OAHU	EWA	81	1945	200	200
HAWAII	HILO	0	1925	560	
		0	1928	865	
		0	1928	211	
		0	1929	36	
		0	1927	45	
		0	1927	130	
		0	1928	1,091	
		0	1929	948	
		0	1930	771	
		0	1931	9	
		0	1929	140	
		0	1928	215	
		32	1927	93	
32	1928	382	5,496		
STATE TOTAL					5,705

MESSERSCHMIDIA ARGENTEA (L.F.)JOHNSTON.  
 SYN: TOURNEFORTIA ARGENTA

TREE HELIOTROPE  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1933	5	90
		62	1932	13	
		62	1932	6	
		62	1933	12	
		62	1935	10	
		91	1950	44	
MAUI	WEST MAUI	0	1945	1	1
HAWAII	HILO	0	1938	1,128	1,285
		0	1939	97	
		0	1937	60	
STATE TOTAL					1,376

METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBOIDES HU AND CHENG

DAWN REDWOOD  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	36	1949	1	39
		43	1949	2	
		43	1951	5	
	HOLUALOA	77	1958	13	
		79	1958	13	
		48	1957	2	
		44	1949	1	
	KAHULUU	44	1958	2	
		44	1958	2	
	SOUTH KONA	44	1958	2	
44		1958	2		
STATE TOTAL					39

METROSIDEROS COLLINA (J.R.&G.FORST.)GRAY

'OHI'A-LEHUA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1927	6	6
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	102	102
STATE TOTAL					108

METROSIDEROS COLLINA (J.R.&G.FORST.)GRAY  
 SYN: M. LUCIDA

'OHIA'-LEHUA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	72	1956	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

METROSIDEROS EXCELSA SOL. EX GAERTN.  
 SYN: M. TOMENTOSA

POHUTUKAWA TREE SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1923	6	12
		10	1923	6	
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	68	1952	5	7
		44	1951	2	
STATE TOTAL					19

METROXYLON AMICARUM (H.WENDL.)BECC.

POLYNSIAN IVORYNUTPALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1948	17	17
STATE TOTAL					17

MEZONEURON KAVAIENSE (MANN.)HBD.

UHIUHI TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1921	35	

MEZONEURON KAVAIENSE (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1927	10	45
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	32	1954	25	
		12	1951	2	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	19	1951	2	29
		0	1934	6	
		48	1953	1	7
STATE TOTAL					81

MILLETTIA CAFFRA

KAFIR MILLETTIA TREE SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1957	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

MIMOSA BRACAATINGA

HOEHNE

BRACAATINGA TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	MOKULEIA	0	1940	111	111
STATE TOTAL					111

MIMUSOPS ELENGI L.

MUKALAI TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	38	38
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1935	212	
		0	1931	34	

MIMUSOPS ELENGI (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU		3	1954	8
			3	1955	3
			64	1932	325
			101	1954	141
			0	1929	337
	HONOULIULI		0	1938	55
	PUPUKEA		0	1933	139
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI		0	1932	100
STATE TOTAL					1,254
					100
					1,392

MIMUSOPS OBOVATA

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU		64	1932	200
			64	1933	308
STATE TOTAL					508
					508

MONSTERA DELICIOSA LIEBM.

CERIMAN VINE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA		64	1954	50
			48	1953	12
			48	1955	25
STATE TOTAL					87
					87



MONTEZUMA SPECIOSISSIMA MOC.&SESSE

MAGA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		0	1955	1	1
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	24	1953	2	9
		33	1955	5	
		33	1955	2	
HAWAII	HILO  MALAMA-KI PANAWEA SGUTH KONA	64	1953	2	12
		64	1954	4	
		66	1953	2	
		51	1957	2	
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					24

MONTRICHARDIA ARBORESCENS (L.)SCHOTT

MONTRICHARDIA  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1952	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

MORINDA CITRIFOLIA L.

NONI (INDIAN MULBERRY)  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1949	2	2
HAWAII		44	1950	2	4
		44	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					6

MORINGA OLEIFERA LAM.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1938	425	425
STATE TOTAL					425

HORSERADISH TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

MORUS ALBA L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1929	105	196
			1929	91	
STATE TOTAL					196

WHITE MULBERRY TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

MORUS NIGRA L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1938	971	3,407
			1944	6	
			1937	2,430	
OAHU	HONOULIULI	63	1930	19	
			1939	100	
			1938	80	
			1939	1,000	
			1928	2	
			1935	250	
			1937	1,083	
			1938	3,522	
			1939	815	
			1936	553	
			1939	148	
			1939	600	
			1937	200	
1938	250				
KAHUKU		0	1936	553	
			1939	148	
MOKULEIA		0	1939	600	
			1937	200	
NANAKULI		0	1937	200	
			1938	250	

BLACK MULBERRY TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

MORUS NIGRA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	NANAKULI PUPUKEA	0	1939	336	9,412
		0	1938	50	
		0	1939	404	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1940	208	213
		0	1941	5	
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1932	25	198
		0	1932	60	
		0	1940	34	
		0	1941	52	
		0	1939	27	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA KCHALA	0	1939	1,821	2,643
		0	1940	822	
STATE TOTAL					15,873

MORUS SP. (TOURN.) L.

MULBERRY TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA NA PALI-KONA PUU KA PELE	0	1934	741	1,911
		0	1940	20	
		0	1940	1,150	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	0	1940	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1,912

MUNTINGIA CALABURA. L.

PANAMA BERRY TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU HONOULIULI ROUND TOP	11	1926	45	140
		71	1937	1	
		0	1938	92	
		0	1925	2	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1936	6	

MUNTINGIA CALABURA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1939	3	9
STATE TOTAL					149

MURRAYA PANICULATA (L.) JACK  
SYN: M. EXOTICA

MOCK ORANGE SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1945	50	50
OAHU	HONCLULU	0	1927	30	
		7	1917	1	
		10	1924	15	
		15	1946	254	
MAUI	WAIHOLE	17	1939	451	1,074
		0	1924	312	
		91	1950	11	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1932	2	2
STATE TOTAL					1,126

MUSA SP. L.

BANANA HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1954	3	36
		48	1952	2	
		48	1952	30	
		44	1951	1	
STATE TOTAL					36

MUSANGA SMITHII R.BR.IN BENN.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1928	7	7
STATE TOTAL			7

MYOPORUM SANDWICENSE GRAY

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE
OAHU	EWA HAUULA HONOLULU
	HONOULIULI KULIOOUU
	LUALUALEI
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS WAIHAOLE
	WAIMANALO

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1940	1,498	1,498
11	1935	525	
0	1933	595	
64	1932	50	
65	1932	310	
65	1933	16	
65	1935	1,116	
0	1938	306	
0	1934	7,572	
0	1935	1,835	
29	1920	7	
42	1926	4	
0	1934	2,050	
0	1920	7	
0	1927	10	
0	1928	5	
0	1929	12	
0	1936	805	
STATE TOTAL			15,225
			16,723

MYRICA CERIFERA L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOLULU

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
64	1932	50	50
STATE TOTAL			50

## MYRICA FAYA AIT.

FIRETREE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA PUU KA PELE	10	1927	4	30
		0	1940	26	
OAHU	HAUULA HONOLULU HONOULIULI KULIOUOU PUUKEA WAIHOLE	0	1927	2	112
		0	1927	37	
		55	1927	1	
		0	1927	25	
		53	1926	2	
		0	1927	45	
HAWAII	HILO MANOWAIALEE	0	1926	411	548
		0	1927	117	
		31	1926	20	
STATE TOTAL					690

## MYROSPERMUM FRUTESCENS GOMEZ.

## TREE

SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	20	20
STATE TOTAL					20

## MYROXYLON BALSAMUM (L.) HARMS.

TOLU-BALSAM  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU HONOULIULI	11	1935	135	966
		58	1929	85	
		15	1934	181	
		64	1932	510	
		0	1928	55	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1928	4	4
STATE TOTAL					970

MYRSINE SP. L.

KOLEA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU ROUND TOP WATAHOLE	0	1929	1	
		14	1954	3	
		0	1928	5	
		0	1929	10	
MAUI	KULA	0	1939	200	19
STATE TOTAL					219

NERIUM OLEANDER L.

OLEANDER  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	10	10
HAWAII		44	1954	4	4
STATE TOTAL					14

NESOLUMA POLYNESICUM (HBD.) BAILL.

KEAHI  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONGULIULI PUPUKEA	64	1932	871	
		0	1927	25	
		0	1937	300	
		0	1933	118	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1932	50	1,314
MAUI	KOCLAU	0	1935	2,774	50
		0	1937	2,891	
STATE TOTAL					5,665
					7,029

NORONHIA EMARGINATA (LAM.) STADM.

MADAGASCAR OLIVE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935 1936	7,561 1,400	8,961
STATE TOTAL					8,961

NOTHOCESTRUM SP. GRAY

'AIEA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

NYSSA SYLVATICA

BLACK TUPELO  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

OCHNA SERRULATA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1959	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2



OCHROMA PYRAMIDALE (CAU.)URBAN

BALSA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
NIIHAU		10	1950	722	722
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	81	1945	166	585
		0	1927	14	
		0	1927	4	
		0	1930	35	
		7	1924	6	
		10	1928	277	
		0	1928	5	
		0	1928	38	
		0	1944	40	
		0	1947	25	
MAUI	KOOLAU	6	1948	6	81
		9	1945	48	
		11	1946	2	
		0	1946	2	
HAWAII	HILO KOHALA MALAMA-KI	1	1922	8	83
		0	1931	2	
		0	1928	5	
		0	1931	6	
		0	1932	32	
		0	1932	12	
		0	1932	12	
		0	1929	18	

83

STATE TOTAL

1,471

OCHROSIA ELLIPTICA LABILL

OCHROSIA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1933	1	1
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					2

OCHROSIA SP. JUSS.

OCHROSIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	5
		48	1953	2	
		44	1949	1	
STATE TOTAL					5

OLEA EUROPAEA L.

COMMON OLIVE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1951	469	1,028
		11	1951	125	
		11	1952	228	
		11	1958	6	
		9	1951	200	
OAHU	HONOLULU	48	1958	5	5
STATE TOTAL					1,033

OLEA SP. (TOURN.)L.

OLIVE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1940	30	30	
OAHU	EWA	11	1938	5		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1936	5	5	
		0	1937	48		
		41	1949	3		
		49	1950	418		
	PANAewa SOUTH KONA		49	1952	88	84
			0	1936	40	
		0	1936	84		

## OLEA SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	0	1937	1	
		0	1937	50	
		0	1938	5	
					742
					-----
					777

STATE TOTAL

## OLNEYA TESOTA A. GRAY

TESOTA TREE

SOURCE: RECORD &amp; HESS, 1943

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	8	1922	10	
	LUALUALEI	38	1922	10	
	WATAHOLE	0	1922	5	
		0	1922	5	
					30
					-----
					30

STATE TOTAL

## OMPHALEA DIANDRA L.

JAMAICA NAVELSPURGE SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SCUTH KONA	48	1957	2	
					2
					-----
					2

STATE TOTAL

## ORMOSIA DASYCARPA JACKS

BEADTREE TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	12	
					12
					-----
					12

STATE TOTAL

## OSMANTHUS SANDWICENSIS (GRAY)KNOBL.

OLOPUA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1935	90	
		0	1927	75	
		14	1952	2	
		0	1928	12	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	2	179
					2
STATE TOTAL					181

## OSTEOMELES ANTHYLLIDIFOLIA LINDL.

OLEI  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1933	25	25
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	99	
		48	1953	230	
		48	1955	100	
		48	1956	50	
					479
STATE TOTAL					504

## PACHIRA INSIGNIS (SW.)SAVIGNY

TRINIDAD  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		0	1955	1	1
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	2	2
		35	1956	1	
HAWAII	HILO	64	1953	1	3
		64	1954	1	

PACHIRA INSIGNIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	64	1954	4	11
		66	1953	2	
		48	1953	2	
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					17

PAUDIA RHOMBOIDEA (BLANCO)PRAIN

TINDALO TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	8	8
OAHU	HONOLULU KAHUKU	0	1927	108	
		0	1928	12	
STATE TOTAL					120
					128

PALAOEA FALCATA KANEHIRA

PALAOEA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	103	1954	24	24
HAWAII		44	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					25

PALAOEUM SP. BLANCO

NATOTREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	16	16
STATE TOTAL					16

PANAX SP. L.

PANAX  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS L.

PANDANUS (HALA)  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		62	1929	6	22,651
		63	1930	42	
		0	1933	4,208	
	HONOLULU	0	1935	68	
		13	1952	300	
		15	1934	53	
		64	1932	10	
		65	1932	213	
		65	1933	217	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1929	1	
		1	1938	2,272	
	WAIMANALO	0	1935	11,045	
		0	1936	2,154	
		0	1937	2,002	
		18	1924	6	
62		1935	12		
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	66	1932	42	
		1	1938	169	
		2	1937	256	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1938	5	425
		0	1939	3	
		0	1941	8	
		18	1949	20	
STATE TOTAL					36
STATE TOTAL					23,112

PANDANUS SP. STICKM.

PANDANUS OR HALA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1951	694	3,304
		11	1951	1,560	
		11	1952	1,050	
MAUI		25	1953	4	4
HAWAII	HILO	46	1950	2	2
STATE TOTAL					3,310

PARINARIUM GLABERRIMUM HASSK.

TABON-TABON TREE SOURCE: REYES, 1938

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1960	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

PASSIFLORA EDULIS SIMS

LILIKO'I VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NONGU	0	1938	2	2
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1954	10	10
HAWAII		44	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					14

## PAULOWNIA TOMENTOSA (THUNB.)STEUD.

ROYAL PAULOWNIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1926	200	
		0	1930	6	
STATE TOTAL					206 ----- 206

## PELEA SP. GRAY

ALANI TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SGUTH KONA	0	1932	10	
STATE TOTAL					10 ----- 10

## PELTOPHORUM INERME (ROXB.)NAVES IN BLANCO

YELLOW POINCIANA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HAUULA	12	1923	12	
		12	1923	12	
	HONOLULU HONOULIULI	3	1918	700	
		0	1928	50	
	LUALUALEI	0	1929	569	
		26	1918	73	
	NANAKULI	27	1919	3,767	
8		1918	73		
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	8	1919	4,737	9,993
		52	1956	17	
		52	1956	100	
		52	1956	43	
		44	1955	1	
STATE TOTAL					161 ----- 10,154



## PERSEA AMERICANA MILL

AVOCADO  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII = GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY = GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
KAUAI	KALEPA KEALIA NA PALI-KONA NONOU	11	1958	6	2,003			
		0	1934	431				
		0	1940	30				
		0	1934	56				
		0	1936	861				
		0	1937	592				
		0	1938	12				
		0	1929	15				
		OAHU	HONOLULU  HONOULULU  KANEOME KAWAILOA MOKULEYA  PUPUKEA ROUND TOP WAIHOLE WAIANA WAIMANALO	0		1938	228	44,692
				10		1938	6,975	
17	1939			508				
79	1939			206				
0	1937			292				
0	1938			8,842				
0	1939			3,442				
0	1940			440				
115	1958			20				
72	1938			538				
78	1938			100				
0	1951			34				
112	1956			4				
0	1938			2,897				
0	1938			10,553				
0	1921			10				
0	1939			750				
0	1938			4,361				
0	1939	4,039						
73	1938	453						
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1940	66	645			
		0	1941	12				
		1	1937	155				
		1	1938	412				
MAUI	KOOLAU  WAIHOU SPRING	0	1936	10	3,714			
		0	1937	10				
		0	1938	5				
		0	1938	1,946				
		0	1939	1,555				
		0	1939	7				
		0	1940	167				
		0	1941	6				
		0	1928	8				
		HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0		1938	932	3,054
0	1939			3,054				

PERSEA AMERICANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1940	47	
		0	1941	79	
	HILO	0	1938	165	
		0	1939	2	
		0	1941	175	
		0	1942	20	
	KOHALA	0	1928	10	
		0	1940	23	
		0	1940	311	
		0	1941	7	
	NANAWALE	0	1938	200	
		0	1938	404	
		0	1939	240	
		0	1939	1	
	OLAA FOREST PARK PANAWEA	0	1937	358	
		0	1938	98	
		0	1939	73	
		0	1936	3	
	SOUTH KONA	0	1937	3	
		0	1937	2	
		0	1939	10	
		0	1940	32	
		0	1941	15	
		0	1938	12	
WAIAKEA	0	1939	20		
	44	1951	4		
	44	1951	9		
	44	1953	7		
	44	1953	1		
	44	1955	3		

6,320  
-----  
57,374

STATE TOTAL

PHAEOMERIA SPECIOSA (BL.)KOORD.

TORCH GINGER  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	16	16
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	25	1955	14	
		33	1955	15	
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1953	108	29

108  
-----  
153

STATE TOTAL

PHILADELPHUS CORONARIUS L.

SWEET MOCKORANGE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1938	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

PHILODENDRON SP. SCHOTT

PHILODENDRON  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	0	1940	6	25
		48	1954	17	
		44	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					25

PHOENIX SP. KAEMPF. EX. L.

DATE PALM  
PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA NANAWALE SOUTH KONA	30	1952	4	34
		57	1952	12	
		0	1941	10	
		0	1940	6	
		0	1942	2	
STATE TOTAL					34

PHORMIUM TENAX J.R. & G. FORST

NEW ZEALAND FLAX  
VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1941	6	6

PHORMIUM TENAX (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOCLAU	0	1942	2	13
		0	1947	5	
HAWAII	HILO KOHALA	0	1938	3	705
		0	1938	50	
		0	1939	524	
	OLAA OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1942	45	
		9	1922	19	
		0	1941	64	
STATE TOTAL					718

PHOTINIA ARBUTIFOLIA LINDL.

CHRISTMASBERRY SHRUB SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1940	1	141
		0	1941	12	
		0	1940	128	
STATE TOTAL					141

PHOTINIA VILLOSA D.C.

ORIENTAL PHOTINIA SHRUB SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA	0	1932	25	25
STATE TOTAL					25

PHYLLOCARPUS SEPTENTRIONALIS DONN.

FLOR DE MICO TREE SOURCE: RECORD & HESS, 1943

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		35	1956	1	1

PHYLLOCARPUS SEPTENTRIONALIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA		46	1953	2
			48	1955	1
STATE TOTAL					3 ----- 4

PHYSALIS PERUVIANA L.

POHA  
HERB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1940	18	18 ----- 18
STATE TOTAL					18 ----- 18

PICEA ABIES (L.) KARSTEN  
SYN: P. EXCELSA

NORWAY SPRUCE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI			2	1910	0
			3	1910	4
			4	1910	0
HAWAII	HONUULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA		0	1932	24
			0	1933	68
STATE TOTAL					4 ----- 92 ----- 96

PICEA ENGELMANNI (PARRY)ENGELMANN

ENGELMANN SPRUCE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUOLA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	24	94
		0	1933	70	
STATE TOTAL					94

PICEA GLAUCA (MOENCH)VOSS

WHITE SPRUCE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		2	1910	21	23
		3	1910	2	
STATE TOTAL					23

PICEA PUNGENS ENGELMANN

BLUE SPRUCE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUOLA MAUNA LOA	0	1932	24	2,229
		50	1958	2,205	
STATE TOTAL					2,229

PICEA SITCHENSIS (BONGARD)CARRIERE

SITKA SPRUCE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HOLUALOA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	73	1956	53	72
		0	1932	24	
		0	1933	72	

PICEA SITCHENSIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA WATAKEA	49	1960	20	<u>173</u>
		52	1956	1	
		52	1956	3	
STATE TOTAL					173

PIMENTA DIOICA (L.)MERR.

ALLSPICE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1928	200	200
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	58	1929	100	
		0	1930	50	
		60	1931	60	
		64	1932	1,086	
		65	1932	150	
		0	1931	70	
		0	1930	210	
		0	1931	34	
		0	1921	2	
		0	1921	85	
		31	1921	85	
		0	1930	246	
		0	1931	50	
91	1950	3			
HAWAII		44	1957	1	<u>2,231</u>
STATE TOTAL					<u>2,432</u>

PINANGA KUHLII BL.

BROADLEAF PINANGA PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1951	8	<u>8</u>
STATE TOTAL					8

PINUS ARMANDII FRANCHET

ARMAND PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	60	80
		0	1938	20	
STATE TOTAL					80

PINUS ATTENUATA LEMMON

KNOB CONE PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1936	33	33
STATE TOTAL					33

PINUS ATTENUATA X RADIATA STOCKWELL+RIGHTER

KNOB CONE-MONTEREY PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	13	1957	282	282
STATE TOTAL					282

PINUS AYACAHUITE EHRENBURG

MEXICAN WHITE PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HOLUALOA WAIAKEA	77	1959	45	56
		52	1959	11	
STATE TOTAL					56



PINUS BANKSIANA LAMBERT

JACK PINE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		2	1910	0	0
		4	1910	0	
STATE TOTAL					0

PINUS CANARIENSIS C.SMITH

CANARY-ISLAND PINE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	30	1960	28	
		77	1960	42	
	HOLUALOA	77	1960	79	
		56	1959	25	
	HONUAULA	82	1960	159	
	KAHULUU	65	1960	6	
		49	1960	20	
	KOHALA	58	1960	6	
		52	1959	29	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA				
WAIAKEA					
STATE TOTAL					394

PINUS CARIBAEA MORELET

CARIBBEAN-PINE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	6
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	6	1960	6,341	
		6	1960	8,894	
		6	1960	674	
		6	1960	193	
		7	1958	3,850	
		7	1958	1,602	
		7	1959	517	
		7	1959	935	

PINUS CARIBAEA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	7	1960	1,277	
		8	1959	703	
		13	1959	1,055	
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1958	441	26,041
		0	1958	289	
		4	1910	1	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1936	50	731
		0	1937	8	
		0	1932	24	
		82	1960	116	
		0	1931	1	
		0	1932	34	
		0	1933	74	
		0	1938	21	
		0	1959	6	
			WAIAKEA	52	
STATE TOTAL					334 ----- 27,112

PINUS CEMBRA L.

SWISS STONE PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	2	24
		0	1937	22	
STATE TOTAL					24 ----- 24

PINUS COULTERI D.DON

COULTER PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA	0	1929	91	
		2	1909	0	
		3	1910	8	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	25	1910	29	99
		26	1910	14	
STATE TOTAL					43 ----- 142

PINUS DENSIFLORA SIEBOLD+ZUCCARINI

JAPANESE RED PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING	0	1933	100	935
		0	1933	100	
		0	1933	735	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1935	220	484
		0	1936	264	
STATE TOTAL					1,419

PINUS ECHINATA MILLER

SHORTLEAF PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	6	1960	720	2,020
		6	1960	1,300	
HAWAII	HOLUALOA KAHULUU KAUPULEHU WAIKAE	77	1959	125	1,077
		82	1960	909	
		53	1959	25	
		52	1959	18	
STATE TOTAL					3,097

PINUS ECHINATA F2 1954 MILLER 1954 F2

SHORTLEAF PINE SELECTED TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	6	1960	600	600
STATE TOTAL					600

PINUS ECHINATA V 22-80 EXT F2 MILLER 1954 F2EXT V22-80  
 SHORTLEAF PINE SELECTED  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	6	1960	2,100	2,100
STATE TOTAL					2,100

PINUS ECHINATA X TAEDA WIND F2 1953 F2  
 SHORTLEAFXLOBLLOLY PINE  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	6	1960	2,550	5,088
		6	1960	800	
		6	1960	1,738	
STATE TOTAL					5,088

PINUS ECHINATA X WIND F2 1951 1951 F1 WIND RESISTANT CROSS  
 SHORTLEAFXWIND-FIRM HYBRID  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	6	1960	303	303
STATE TOTAL					303

PINUS ELLIOTTII ENGELMANN  
 SLASH PINE  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	21	1956	207	207
NAHU	HONOLULU MOKULETA WAIHAOLE	13 112 0	1926 1956 1926	6 48 100	
STATE TOTAL					154

PINUS ELLIOTTII (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	6	1960	2,703	52,377		
		6	1960	1,617			
		6	1960	4,450			
		6	1960	437			
		7	1954	912			
		7	1955	7,952			
		7	1956	2,500			
		7	1957	2,208			
		7	1958	3,755			
		7	1958	1,305			
		7	1958	80			
		7	1959	3,550			
		7	1959	265			
		7	1960	500			
		8	1954	7,425			
		8	1954	2,805			
		8	1954	500			
		8	1954	2,226			
8	1954	1,068					
8	1956	6,119					
LANAI	LANAI	0	1956	60	52,377		
		0	1957	300			
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	42	360		
		0	1941	3,000			
		11	1952	350			
		11	1954	500			
		15	1948	120			
		15	1949	1,520			
		KULA		0		1932	446
				0		1933	30
				1		1959	6
		MAKAWAO		0		1933	41
				0		1944	300
		WAIHOU SPRING		0		1933	1,099
				0		1934	220
				0		1950	12
				0		1958	125
	0		1958	125			
	0		1958	256			
	0		1958	441			
	0		1959	7			
	0		1959	397			
	0		1944	686			
HAWAII	WEST MAUI	0	1936	430	9,723		
		15	1953	107			
		73	1957	25			
		82	1960	76			
		53	1959	50			
		49	1951	102			

PINUS ELLIOTTII (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	49	1951	150	
		58	1951	28	
	WAIAKEA	32	1956	3	
		75	1959	37	
STATE TOTAL					1,008 ----- 63,829

PINUS GLABRA WALTER

SPRUCE PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HOLUALOA KAHULUU KAUPULEHU WAIAKEA	77	1959	165	
		82	1960	20	
		53	1959	25	
		52	1959	13	
STATE TOTAL					223 ----- 223

PINUS HALEPENSIS MILLER

ALEPPO PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA	0	1928	4	
STATE TOTAL					4 ----- 4

PINUS JEFFREYI A.MURRAY

JEFFREY PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		2	1909	0	
		2	1910	9	
		3	1909	0	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	25	1910	44	9

PINUS JEFFREYI (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	26	1910	11	55

STATE TOTAL

55  
-----  
64

PINUS KESIYA ROYLE EX GORDON  
SYN: P. INSULARIS

PHILIPPINE PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1922	63				
		4	1917	219				
		10	1922	63				
		10	1925	625				
		25	1917	50				
		25	1917	169				
		0	1921	50				
		31	1921	50				
		MAUI	KULA	0		1927	9	1,289
								9
HAWAII	HILO	0	1928	10				
		0	1929	30				
		0	1936	24				
		1	1921	2,200				
		21	1921	2,200				
		30	1960	56				
		82	1960	77				
		0	1932	49				
		20	1919	8				
			KAHULUU MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA UPPER OLAA					

STATE TOTAL

4,654  
-----  
5,952

PINUS KESIYA ROYLE EX GORDON  
SYN: P. KHASYA

KHASYA PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA LOA	0	1936	2	2

STATE TOTAL

2  
-----  
2

PINUS LAMBERTIANA DOUGLAS

SUGAR PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	13	1958	65	65
MAUI	KULA	0	1931	104	204
		0	1932	10	
		0	1937	5	
		0	1930	50	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1931	35	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1938	22	22
STATE TOTAL					291

PINUS MASSONIANA LAMBERT

MASSON PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1950	30	141
		0	1951	111	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1938	14	14
STATE TOTAL					155

PINUS MICHOACANA VAR CORNUTA MARTINEZ

MICHOACAN PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	52	1959	20	55
		75	1959	35	
STATE TOTAL					55



PINUS MONTEZUMAE VAR RUDIS LAMBERT

MONTEZUMA PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HOLUALOA	77	1959	124	124
STATE TOTAL					124

PINUS MURICATA D.DON

BISHOP PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1935	10	34
		0	1936	24	
STATE TOTAL					34

PINUS NIGRA ARNOLD

BLACK PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	11	1958	77	757
		13	1958	680	
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	49	1960	5	5
STATE TOTAL					762

PINUS OCCIDENTALIS SWARTZ

CUBA PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	52	1959	12	12
STATE TOTAL					12

PINUS OOCARPA SCHIEDE

EGGCONE PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAHULUU WAIAKEA	82	1960	219	229
		52	1959	10	
STATE TOTAL					229

PINUS PALUSTRIS MILLER

LONGLEAF PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		2	1910	11	11
HAWAII	KAHULUU MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	82	1960	149	
		0	1931	4	
		0	1932	24	
		0	1937	10	
		26	1910	2	
	WAIAKEA	75	1957	20	
STATE TOTAL					209
					220

PINUS PATULA SCHLECHTENDEL & CHAMIS

JELECOTE PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLIULI	93	1951	30	110
		94	1951	41	
		88	1951	39	
MAUI	KOGLAU	0	1935	213	
		0	1941	2,980	
		15	1948	8,360	
	KULA	0	1933	137	
		0	1934	456	
		0	1940	155	
		0	1933	350	
	MAKAWAO	0			

PINUS PATULA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING	0	1935	31	
		0	1933	692	
		0	1934	276	
		0	1950	168	
		0	1951	211	
					14,029
HAWAII	HILO HONU Aula  KAHULUU KAUPULEHU MAUNA KEA & POHAKULO A	0	1940	731	
		56	1952	210	
		56	1960	25	
		82	1960	315	
		53	1959	25	
		49	1951	50	
					1,356
STATE TOTAL					15,495

PINUS PINASTER AITON

CLUSTER PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	6	1954	300	
		7	1954	400	
		7	1954	323	
		7	1955	520	
		7	1955	812	
		7	1955	5,650	
		7	1955	300	
		7	1955	5,103	
		7	1955	2,011	
		7	1956	1,270	
		7	1956	2,417	
		7	1956	2,321	
		7	1956	1,664	
		7	1956	1,000	
		7	1957	5,192	
		7	1957	900	
		7	1957	45	
		7	1958	1,532	
		7	1959	1,236	
		8	1954	7,396	
		8	1954	881	
		8	1954	1,341	
		8	1954	4,868	
8	1955	500			
8	1955	7,534			
8	1955	883			

PINUS PINASTER (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	8	1955	824	79,798	
		8	1955	6,475		
		8	1956	5,024		
		10	1955	2,015		
		10	1955	8,046		
		10	1956	1,015		
LANAI	LANAI	0	1956	60	60	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1941	42,280	91,657	
		11	1946	2,124		
		11	1954	11,000		
		15	1948	9,878		
		0	1931	586		
		0	1932	100		
		0	1938	584		
		0	1939	6,161		
		0	1940	1,769		
		34	1955	5,000		
	MAKAWAO	MAKAWAO	34	1956		1,500
			0	1931		1,054
			0	1932		15
			0	1940		3,000
			0	1943		996
			0	1944		356
			0	1931		1,638
			0	1932		1,038
			0	1933		488
			0	1942		400
	WAIHOU SPRING	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1943		841
0			1950	49		
0			1951	67		
0			1951	210		
0			1955	64		
0			1944	459		
HAWAII			WEST MAUI	30	1960	145
				30	1960	42
				30	1960	130
				0	1947	520
	56	1951		48		
	HONUAULA	HONUAULA	56	1951	63	
			82	1960	16	
			53	1959	25	
			0	1947	203	
			0	1947	203	
HAWAII	KAHULUU KAUPULEHU KOHALA	53	1959	25		
		0	1947	203		
STATE TOTAL					1,192	
					<u>172,707</u>	

PINUS PINEA L.

ITALIAN STONE PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI	0	1929	6	
		0	1928	60	
		93	1951	30	
		94	1951	38	
HAWAII	MOKULEIA KAUPULEHU MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA WAIAKEA	88	1951	43	177
		53	1959	15	
		42	1946	52	
		49	1960	3	
		52	1959	6	
		75	1958	15	
					91
STATE TOTAL					268

PINUS PONDEROSA DOUGLAS

PONDEROSA PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	9	1955	300	300
MAUI	KULA MAKAWAO WATHOU SPRING	0	1931	260	
		0	1933	109	
		1	1959	500	
		0	1931	200	
		0	1930	150	
		0	1931	30	
		0	1932	4	
		0	1933	105	
		2	1910	24	
		HAWAII	HILO HOLUALOA HCNUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	30	1950
77	1959			140	
0	1932			10	
0	1932			23	
0	1933			3	
0	1938			24	
49	1951			26	
49	1959			40	
					276
STATE TOTAL					1,958

PINUS PONDEROSA V. ARIZONICA SHAW

ARIZONA PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLCKAI	7	1957	331	331
STATE TOTAL					331

PINUS RADIATA D.DON

MONTEREY PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
KAUAI	KALEPA LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA PUU KA PELE KULA	11	1958	6	1,095			
		21	1956	147				
		8	1958	103				
		21	1958	828				
		0	1928	11				
DAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	2	1,256			
		10	1925	689				
		46	1925	390				
		46	1925	105				
		51	1925	39				
		112	1956	31				
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0		1948	681	1,256
				6		1949	141	
				7		1949	195	
				7		1956	50	
7	1957			6,015				
7	1957			1,950				
7	1957			1,000				
7	1958			300				
7	1958			1,950				
7	1958			1,450				
7	1959			800				
7	1959			404				
7	1959			650				
7	1960			423				
8	1949			958				
8	1949			132				
8	1950			131				
8	1951			407				
8	1952	107						
8	1952	207						

PINUS RADIATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	8	1953	3,059	36,911
		8	1953	400	
		8	1954	200	
		8	1954	2,312	
		8	1954	1,456	
		8	1957	3,789	
		8	1958	990	
		9	1957	350	
		10	1952	47	
		10	1953	220	
		10	1953	367	
		10	1956	910	
		10	1956	558	
		10	1957	1,223	
11	1958	1,100			
13	1958	697			
14	1957	1,282			
LANAI	LANAI	0	1956	60	60
MAUI	KOOLAU	15	1948	6,220	78,152
		21	1952	60	
		0	1925	492	
		0	1926	60	
		0	1927	54	
		1	1957	9,100	
		1	1959	13,900	
		1	1960	25,600	
		1	1960	3,405	
		34	1957	4,900	
		34	1957	6,500	
WAIHOU SPRING		39	1958	7,116	
		0	1951	15	
		0	1958	289	
		0	1958	441	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1947	275	78,152
		0	1925	500	
		0	1928	20	
		0	1929	50	
		0	1931	27	
		0	1931	15	
		0	1937	1	
		1	1948	371	
		1	1950	8	
		1	1950	30	
		15	1948	70	
		30	1949	24	
		30	1950	49	
30	1952	17			
30	1954	32			

PINUS RADIATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
HAWAII	HILO	30	1954	5		
		30	1954	72		
		30	1957	3		
	HCLUALOA	30	1957	9		
		30	1960	47		
		73	1957	20		
	HONUAAULA	77	1957	35		
		77	1958	196		
		0	1939	760		
		0	1947	127		
		56	1958	25		
		56	1960	17		
		KAHULUU KOHALA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	82	1960		20
			0	1940		20
			0	1930		4
			0	1931		11
	0		1932	71		
	0		1938	347		
	0		1939	100		
	0		1940	300		
	42		1946	114		
	49		1952	24		
	OLAA	49	1959	40		
		57	1952	4		
		0	1925	160		

3,960  
-----  
121,434

STATE TOTAL

PINUS ROXBURGHII SARGENT

CHIR PINE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1922	39	
		10	1922	39	
MAUI		2	1917	0	78
		3	1917	0	
		4	1917	0	

0  
-----  
78

STATE TOTAL



PINUS SEROTINA MICHAUX

POND PINE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAHULUU KAUPULEHU WATAKEA	82	1960	28	65
		53	1959	25	
		52	1959	12	
STATE TOTAL					65

PINUS SP. (TOURN.)L.

PINE TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	3	624
		0	1930	515	
		0	1945	6	
		0	1951	100	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1935	24	2,412
		0	1936	83	
		0	1940	1,089	
		1	1950	47	
		30	1950	4	
		0	1940	400	
		0	1940	467	
		0	1939	199	
		49	1951	26	
		50	1950	73	
STATE TOTAL					3,036

PINUS STROBUS L.

EASTERN WHITE PINE  
TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		2	1910	0	0
		3	1910	0	
		4	1910	0	
		30	1953	2	
HAWAII	HILO HOLUALOA	77	1959	11	11

PINUS STROBUS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1932	24	----- 68 -----
		0	1938	9	
		0	1939	18	
		49	1960	4	
STATE TOTAL					68

PINUS SYLVESTRIS L.

SCOT'S PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
MAUI HAWAII	HILO	2	1910	0	----- 378 -----	
		0	1929	110		
		0	1929	26		
		0	1936	23		
		MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1930		25
			0	1931		10
			0	1932		24
			0	1938		57
		0	1939	103		
		STATE TOTAL				

PINUS TABULAEFORMIS CARRIERE  
SYN: P. YUNNANENSIS

YUNNAN PINE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA WAIAKEA	0	1936	72	----- 150 -----
		0	1932	60	
		52	1959	18	
STATE TOTAL					150

PINUS TAEDA L.

LOBLOLLY PINE  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KALEPA POU KA PELE	11	1958	6	596	
		21	1959	590		
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	7	1957	1,051	4,736	
		11	1958	127		
		12	1957	1,620		
		12	1959	413		
		12	1960	755		
		12	1960	600		
		13	1958	170		
LANAI	LANAI	0	1956	60	355	
		0	1957	295		
MAUI	KULA WAIHOU SPRING	1	1959	6	1,149	
		0	1958	441		
		0	1958	289		
		0	1959	406		
		0	1959	7		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1947	212	8,893	
		0	1939	464		
		0	1942	44		
		30	1952	6		
		30	1960	46		
		43	1952	56		
		49	1952	10		
		69	1952	102		
		77	1958	151		
		0	1941	40		
	HOLUALOA HCNUAULA	0	1942	150		
		0	1947	128		
		79	1958	96		
		82	1960	38		
		KAHULUU	0	1942		39
			0	1939		100
			42	1946		196
			49	1951		3
			49	1952		50
			49	1959		35
	57		1952	40		
	57		1952	4		
	58		1952	20		
	KOHALA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA		52	1959		6
		52	1959	6		
		75	1957	21		
	WAIAKEA		2	1957		2
2			1957	2		
2			1957	2		
STATE TOTAL					2,057	
					8,893	

PINUS TORREYANA PARRY EX CARRIERE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HILD MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA
	SOUTH KONA

TORREY PINE TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
	1952	20	
	1951	12	
	1952	4	
	1952	5	
STATE TOTAL			41

PIPER METHYSTICUM FCRST.F.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	KAHUKU WAI AHOLE
MAUI	KOOLAU
HAWAII	KOHALA SOUTH KONA

'AWA(KAVA) SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
	1939	1,769	
	1929	4	
	1941	5	1,773
	1953	4	5
	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL			6
			1,784

PIPER NIGRUM L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	NANAWALE
	SOUTH KONA

PEPPER SHRUB

SOURCE: NEAL, 1965

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
	1956	4	
	1956	1	
	1957	22	
	1958	1	
	1955	6	
	1955	2	
STATE TOTAL			36
			36

PIPTADENIA MACROCARPA BENTH.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOULULU

LONGPOD PIPTADENIA TREE SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1937	50	50
STATE TOTAL			50

PIPTURUS SP. WEDD.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA

MAMAKI TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1932	10	10
STATE TOTAL			10

PISCIDIA PISCIPULA (L.) SARG.  
SYN: P. ERYTHRINA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	WAIMANALO

FISHFUDDLE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1952	86	86
STATE TOTAL			86

PISONIA BRUNONIANA ENDL.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOLULU
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA

PAPALA-KEPAU TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1955	1	3
14	1952	2	
48	1953	2	3
48	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL			6

PISONIA SP. (PLUM.)L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	

PISTACIA SP. L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HILO

PITHECELLOBIUM DULCE (ROXB.)BENTH.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
KAUAI	KALEPA
OAHU	HONOLULU

PITHECELLOBIUM JUNGHUHNIANUM  
SYN: PITHECOLOBIUM JUNGHUHNIANUM

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
KAUAI	KEALIA

PAPALA-KEPAU TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
91	1950	4	4
STATE TOTAL			4

PISTACHE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1940	8	8
STATE TOTAL			8

OPIUMA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
11	1952	600	600
13	1952	200	200
STATE TOTAL			800

JUNGHUHN APES EARRING TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1943	2	2
STATE TOTAL			2

PITTOSPORUM HOSMERI ROCK

A\*AWA HUA KUKUI  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU WAIHOLE	0	1929	1	14
		0	1928	5	
		0	1929	8	
STATE TOTAL					14

PITTOSPORUM SP. BANKS EX.SOLAND.IN GAERTN.

HO\*AWA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	64	64
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	0	1932	10	15
		48	1953	2	
		48	1957	3	
STATE TOTAL					79

PITTOSPORUM TOBIRA (THUNB.)AIT.

SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	21	21
STATE TOTAL					21

PLAGIANTHUS BETULINUS

RIBBONWOOD TWINEBARK TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	25	25
STATE TOTAL					25

PLANCHONELLA SANDWICENSIS (GRAY) PIERRE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
48	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL			2

\*ALA'A (AULU) TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HILO

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1926	273	
0	1927	76	
0	1929	48	
0	1930	100	
43	1947	2	
STATE TOTAL			499

AMERICAN SYCAMORE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

PLATANUS ORIENTALIS L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
HAWAII	HILO

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1928	22	22
STATE TOTAL			22

ORIENTAL SYCAMORE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

PLATYMISCIUM PINNATUM (JACQ.) DUGAND  
SYN: PLATYMISCIUM POLYSTACHYUM

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
10	1927	20	20
STATE TOTAL			20

ROBLE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973



PLATYMISCIUM STIPULARE BENTH.

CUMASEBA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	0	1948	153	
		10	1958	20	
		14	1949	2	
	HONOULIULI	101	1954	133	
		0	1937	1,028	
		93	1951	7	
		94	1951	6	
	MOKULEIA NANAKULI ROUND TOP WAIMANALO	88	1955	4	
		0	1937	2,625	
		3	1954	1	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1937	438	
		1	1955	1	4,417
		7	1959	227	
MAUI	KOO LAU WEST MAUI	14	1958	133	
		16	1949	720	361
		23	1953	20	
		12	1954	6	
		33	1955	3	
		25	1953	50	
					799
					-----
				STATE TOTAL	5,577

PLEOMELE AUREA (H.MANN)W.E.BR.

HALAPEPE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIMANALO	0	1936	677	677
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	0	1933	3	
		0	1934	12	
		0	1938	6	
					21
					-----
				STATE TOTAL	698

PLUMERIA SP. (TOURN.)L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOLULU
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA

PODOCARPUS ELATUS R.BROWN

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOLULU

PODOCARPUS GRACILIOR PILGER

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOLULU
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA

PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS BLUME(DACRYCARPUS)  
SYN: P. CUPRESSINA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE
OAHU	HONOLULU

PLUMERIA SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
10	1954	177	177
48	1952	50	50
			-----
STATE TOTAL			227

TALL-PINE TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
15	1948	67	67
			-----
STATE TOTAL			67

MUSENGERA TREE

PODOCARPUS SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
64	1953	2	2
64	1954	2	2
0	1952	2	2
48	1953	2	2
			-----
STATE TOTAL			8

JAVA PODOCARPUS TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1955	14	14

PODOCARPUS IMBRICATUS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1957	20	
		17	1958	22	
		109	1955	4	
	MOKULEIA	88	1955	10	
		88	1955	8	
		88	1956	10	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	14	1958	20	88
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	36	1945	2	20
		36	1950	38	
	HILO	0	1942	47	
		64	1954	2	
	HONUAULA KOHALA	0	1943	10	
		0	1942	45	
		0	1947	198	
					342
STATE TOTAL					450

PODOCARPUS NAGI (THUNBERG) MAKINO (NAGEIA)

JAPANESE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	KEALIA LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA	0	1928	12			
		9	1928	10			
		0	1929	2			
		0	1933	150			
		8	1928	15			
	PAPAHOLAHOA POU KA PELE	0	1929	8			
		0	1941	25			
	OAHU	EWA	11	1928		54	222
			11	1929		615	
			59	1929		100	
0			1929	10			
0			1930	45			
0			1930	30			
14			1960	1			
HONOULIULI		60	1931	62			
		0	1928	117			
		0	1929	10			
		0	1930	92			
		57	1929	78			
KAHUKU		0	1928	33			
		0	1928	9			
		0	1928	25			
		0	1928	7			
		0	1932				
KULIQUOU LUALUALEI MAKUA-KEEAU WAIANA	0	1928	33				
	0	1928	9				
	0	1928	25				
	0	1928	7				
	0	1932					

PODOCARPUS NAGI (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1928	275	446
	KEAUOHANA	0	1928	11	
	MALAMA-KI	0	1928	10	
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1928	150	
STATE TOTAL					1,956

PODOCARPUS POLYSTACHYUS R. BROWN

TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KAU KOHALA	0	1948	20	70
		40	1948	50	
STATE TOTAL					70

POLYALTHIA LONGIFOLIA (LAM.) B. + H. EX. HOOK

INDIA GREENSTAR TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1928	55	55
STATE TOTAL					55

POLYGONUM SP. (TOURN.) L.

SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1957	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

POMETIA PINNATA J.R.&G. FORST

TAUN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU MOKULEIA	14 0	1952	2	3
			1951	1	
STATE TOTAL					3

PONGAMIA MITIS (L.)KURZ.

BALIC-BALIC  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU RCUND TOP	14 0	1923	10	55
			1923	45	
STATE TOTAL					55

PONGAMIA PINNATA (L.)MERR.

PONGAMIA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	KAHUKU WAIHOLE	0 0	1930	15	25
			1930	10	
STATE TOTAL					25

PONGAMIA PINNATA (L.)MERR.  
SYN: P. GLABRA

POONGAOIL  
TREE

PONGAMIA  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1923	10	10
STATE TOTAL					10

POPULUS SP. (L.)

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	30	1952	5	6
		43	1951	1	
STATE TOTAL					6

POPLAR (ASPEN) TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

POPULUS TREMULOIDES DANIELS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1931	10	16
		0	1932	6	
STATE TOTAL					16

QUAKING ASPEN TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

POSOQUERIA LATIFOLIA (RUDGE)R&S

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	247	247
STATE TOTAL					247

PANAMA POSOQUERIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

POUTERIA CAMPECHIANA (HBK.)BAEHNI

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1940	16	16
DAHU	HONOLULU	3	1955	1	
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	1

CANISTEL LUCUMA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

POUTERIA CAMPECHIANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	2	6
		48	1957	2	
STATE TOTAL					23

PRITCHARDIA SP. SEEM+H.WENDL.

LOULU PALM

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1936	1,034	1,034
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1923	5	
		15	1923	10	
	PUPUKEA WAIHOLE	0	1928	25	
		0	1929	6	
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	0	1943	2	46
		33	1955	6	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	1	8
		48	1953	1	
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					1,092

PROSOPIS SPICIGERA L.

PUNJAB TREE

SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	70	70
STATE TOTAL					70

PRUNUS SP. (TOURN.)L.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1940	60	
		8	1955	120	
		0	1941	256	
MAUI	KOO LAU	0	1941	175	436
		0	1943	13	
		0	1942	89	
		0	1945	6	
		10	1945	6	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1930	5	289
		0	1939	70	
		0	1939	24	
		37	1946	6	
		0	1930	40	
		0	1938	50	
		0	1938	14	
		0	1940	146	
		0	1942	365	
		0	1944	16	
		0	1947	117	
		30	1945	70	
		43	1949	3	
		43	1949	2	
		43	1951	1	
		64	1952	2	
		64	1954	2	
		0	1940	1,672	
		0	1941	252	
		0	1943	56	
		0	1944	12	
		0	1940	53	
		0	1939	3,310	
		0	1946	17	
		0	1945	18	
		40	1945	30	
		0	1936	23	
		0	1936	18	
		0	1942	20	
		0	1947	6	
41	1949	12			
45	1947	4			
45	1951	13			
45	1951	7			
45	1954	14			
50	1950	300			
0	1940	3			

6,546

-----  
7,271



PSEUDOBOMBAX ELLIPTICUM (HBK) DUGAND  
 SYN: BOMBAX ELLIPTICUM

BOMBAX  
 TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1955	3	9
		109	1955	6	
HAWAII		44	1949	2	2
STATE TOTAL					11

PSEUDOMORUS SANDWICENSIS DEG.  
 SYN: P. BRUNONIANA

HAWN. FALSE MULBERRY  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII (MIRBEL) FRANCO

DOUGLAS-FIR  
 TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	8	16
		2	1910	8	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1934	193	1,819
	HOLUALOA	73	1956	45	
	HONUAAULA	0	1932	24	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1933	36	
	MAUNA LOA	50	1950	817	
		50	1951	700	
	WAIAKEA	52	1956	3	
	52	1956	1	1	
STATE TOTAL					1,835

PSIDIUM CATTLEIANUM SABINE  
 SYN: P. LITTORALE

STRAWBERRY GUAVA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA NA PALI-KONA	11	1952	100	9,405
		0	1936	202	
		0	1937	3,167	
		0	1938	737	
		0	1938	1,637	
		0	1944	10	
		0	1944	3,546	
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI NANAKULI ROUND TOP	15	1934	15,040	17,266
		0	1928	6	
		0	1938	675	
		0	1937	900	
		0	1938	645	
STATE TOTAL					26,671

PSIDIUM GUAJAVA L.

GUAVA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1929	34	34
OAHU	EWA LUALUALEI	58	1929	20	23
		42	1926	3	
STATE TOTAL					57

PSIDIUM SP. L.

GUAVA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1928	100	100
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1958	12	12
STATE TOTAL					112

PSYCHOTRIA SP. L.

KOPIKO ('OPIKO)  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU WAIHAOLE	0	1929	1	14
		0	1928	5	
		0	1929	8	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	0	1932	10	10
STATE TOTAL					24

PTERALYXIA MACROCARPA (HBD.) K. SCHUM

KAULU  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU RCUND TOP	14	1952	2	35
		65	1933	30	
		14	1954	3	
STATE TOTAL					35

PTEROCARPUS ANGOLENSIS DC.

ANGOLA PADAUK  
TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1954	8	177
		101	1954	169	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
HAWAII	PANAWEA	51	1954	17	17
STATE TOTAL					196

PTEROCARPUS CAMBODIANA PIERRE

DANG HUONG OU THNONG  
TREE SOURCE: REYES, 1938

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

PTEROCARPUS INDICUS WILLD.

NARRA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	58	1929	50	918
		15	1946	170	
		17	1943	4	
		29	1920	57	
		0	1934	600	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	14	1958	10	10
		43	1955	4	4
HAWAII	HILO				
STATE TOTAL					932

PTEROCARPUS MACROCARPUS KURZ.

BURMA PADAUK TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1969

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

PTEROCARPUS MARSUPIUM ROXB.

BIBLA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	35	35
STATE TOTAL					35

PTEROCARPUS SERICEUS

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

PTYCHOSPERMA NICOLAI (SANDER) BURRET

PALM

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

PTYCHOSPERMA SP. LABILL.

PHYTOSPERMA  
PALM

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1951	57	151
		10	1951	24	
		10	1952	38	
		15	1952	12	
		30	1952	20	
STATE TOTAL					151

PUNICA GRANATUM L.

COMMON POMEGRANATE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOULIULI WAIMANALO	115	1958	20	135
		0	1936	115	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1937	45	61
		0	1940	16	
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	15	15
STATE TOTAL					211

PYRACANTHA CRENATI-SERRATA (HANCE)REHD.  
SYN: P. CREMULATA

NEPAL FIRETHORN  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO OLAA FOREST PARK	43	1947	2	87
		0	1936	85	
STATE TOTAL					87

PYRACANTHA SP. M.ROEM.

FIRETHORN  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KULA	1	1957	100	100
HAWAII	HILO OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1941	2	151
		0	1929	122	
		2	1953	27	
STATE TOTAL					251

PYRUS LECONTEI

LECONTE PEAR TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1941	4	4
STATE TOTAL					4

PYRUS MALUS L

APPLE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1939	2	120
		0	1938	28	
		0	1940	7	
		0	1947	43	
		30	1945	24	
	HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	43	1949	2	
		0	1944	11	
		0	1938	1	
		45	1954	2	
		STATE TOTAL			

QUERCUS DENTATA SARG.

DAIMYO OAK TREE SOURCE: SARGENT, 1894

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1937	7	7
STATE TOTAL					7

QUERCUS GLABRA SARG.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII HILO

TREE SOURCE: SARGENT, 1894

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1937	6	6
STATE TOTAL			6

QUERCUS GLAUCA THUNB.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII HILO

BLUE JAPANESE OAK TREE SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1937	2	2
STATE TOTAL			2

QUERCUS LOBATA NEE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII HILO

VALLEY WHITE OAK TREE SOURCE: RECORD & HESS, 1943

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
30	1955	12	12
STATE TOTAL			12

QUERCUS MUEHLENBERGII ENGELM.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII MAUNA LOA

CHINQUAPIN OAK TREE SOURCE: RECORD & HESS, 1943

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
50	1950	12	12
STATE TOTAL			12



QUERCUS SERRATA CARRUTH.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1937	6	6
STATE TOTAL					6

ORIENTAL OAK TREE SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

QUERCUS SUBER L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1948	60	60
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1949	6	
		0	1946	50	
		14	1949	2	
	HONOULIULI	KAHUKU	90	1950	12
			0	1948	22
			0	1947	24
			0	1948	88
MOLOKAI	WAIMANALO	0	1949	45	
		0	1948	26	
		0	1948	8	
MAUI	MOLOKAI	1	1949	60	
		3	1946	40	
		8	1949	27	
		6	1948	14	
HAWAII	WEST MAUI	0	1948	6	
		12	1949	50	
		12	1951	4	
		50	1950	403	
HAWAII	HILO	0	1942	47	
		0	1943	73	
		0	1943	60	
	HONUOLA KAU	0	1943	50	
		0	1948	50	
	KOHALA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	40	1946	58	
		49	1950	566	
		49	1951	50	
		57	1950	452	
		STATE TOTAL			
					2,353

CORK OAK TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

RAUVOLFIA SANDWICENSIS A.DC.

HAWAIIAN  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

RAVENALA MADAGASCARIENSIS J.F.GMEL.

TRAVELER'S TREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	58	1929	24	24
STATE TOTAL					24

REUTIALIS TRISPERMA (BLANCO)AIRY SHAW

BANUCALOG  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1932	42	42
STATE TOTAL					42

REYNOLDSIA SANDWICENSIS GRAY

OHIA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1928	20	20
STATE TOTAL					20

RHAMNUS CALIFORNICA ESCH.

CALIFORNIA COFFEEBERRY  
SHRUB SOURCE: MCMINN, 1964

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1940	1	146
		0	1941	6	
		0	1940	80	
		0	1947	17	
		41	1949	42	
STATE TOTAL					146

RHODODENDRON HYBRIDUM KER

RHODODENDRON  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1941	8	8
STATE TOTAL					8

RHODODENDRON SP. L.

RHODODENDRON  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	36	1950	8	444		
		0	1936	72			
		0	1936	115			
		0	1937	32			
		0	1939	50			
		30	1955	6			
		43	1951	11			
		43	1952	22			
		56	1950	19			
		0	1946	7			
	HONUAULA KAU MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	25	1951	13			
		58	1951	8			
		0	1931	50			
		0	1939	3			
	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1941	28			
		STATE TOTAL					444

RHUS SANDWICENSIS GRAY  
 SYN: R. CHINENSIS VAR SANDWICENSIS

NENELEAU SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	17	1958	11	11
STATE TOTAL					11

RHUS TAITENSIS GUILLEMIN

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1955	1	21
		3	1954	8	
		103	1954	12	
HAWAII	HILO PANAWEA SCUTH KONA	64	1954	2	6
		51	1957	2	
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					27

RICINUS COMMUNIS L.

CASTOR BEAN SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	0	1928	20	20
STATE TOTAL					20

ROBINIA PSEUDO-ACACIA L.

BLACK LOCUST TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	LUALUALEI	26	1918	100	

ROBINIA PSEUDO-ACACIA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	NANAKULI	8	1918	100	200
MAUI	KOCLAU	0	1932	6	
		0	1934	211	
	KULA	1	1955	14	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	32	
		0	1931	278	
		0	1932	160	
		0	1949	6	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1932	163	707
	HILO	0	1927	180	
		0	1928	190	
		0	1929	23	
		0	1930	502	
		0	1931	250	
STATE TOTAL					1,308
					-----
					2,215

ROYSTONEA ELATA (BARTR.) HARPER

FLORIDA ROYAL PALM  
PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1954	24	24
STATE TOTAL					24
					-----
					24

RUBUS SP. (TOURN.) L.

SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1940	26	98
	HILO	0	1938	56	
		0	1939	4	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	30	1954	2	
	SOUTH KONA	0	1940	5	
		48	1954	3	
		44	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					98
					-----
					98

SABAL SP. ADANS.

PALMETTO PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1929	1,567	1,567
STATE TOTAL					1,567

SALIX BABYLONICA L.

WEEPING WILLOW TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1925	4	4
MAUI	KOOLAU WAIHOU SPRING	0	1932	2	2
STATE TOTAL					14

SALIX DISCOLOR MUHL.

PUSSY WILLOW TREE SOURCE: HARLOW & HARRAR, 1950

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1940	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

SALIX SP. (TOURN.)L.

WILLOW TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	4	1917	112	112
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1940	2	2
STATE TOTAL					114

SALMALIA MALABARICA (D.C.)SCHOTT&ENDL.  
 SYN: BOMBAX MALABARICUM

MALABAR SIMALTREE  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1938	214	
		0	1940	446	
		0	1941	20	
HAWAII	HILO KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI	64	1954	2	680
		0	1928	6	
		0	1928	10	
					18
STATE TOTAL					698

SAMANEA SAMAN (JACQ.)MERR.

MONKEYPOD  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1948	302	302
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1946	140	
		101	1954	70	
		101	1954	16	
		0	1927	6	
		27	1919	40	
		27	1919	140	
		0	1936	300	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	8	1919	1,292	2,467
		0	1934	463	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1941	10	10
		0	1935	1,995	
		0	1936	3,167	
		0	1936	6,211	
		0	1937	6,510	
		0	1937	2,952	
		38	1957	30	
		0	1929	1	
		0	1945	1	
		12	1954	6	
HAWAII	KOHALA MALAMA-KI	0	1928	40	20,873
		0	1930	40	
		0	1932	92	

SAMANEA SAMAN (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI NANAWALE WAIKAEA	0	1933	50	
		0	1932	97	
		52	1956	135	
		52	1956	457	
		52	1956	3	
STATE TOTAL					914 ----- 24,566

SAMBUCUS SP. L.

ELDER SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1938	417	
OAHU	HONOLULU ROUND TOP	71	1937	6	417
		0	1938	60	
HAWAII	HILO OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1929	233	66
		0	1937	85	
STATE TOTAL					318 ----- 801

SANDORICUM KOETJAPE (BURM-F.)MERR.

SANTOL TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	17	1939	226	
		79	1939	678	
		79	1939	212	
		0	1939	300	
		0	1939	2,072	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1948	56	3,488
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	1	56
STATE TOTAL					1 ----- 3,545



## SANTALUM ALBUM L.

INDIAN SANDALWOOD  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1944	75	7,651	
		0	1945	265		
		0	1948	200		
		0	1950	435		
		12	1946	554		
	LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA NCNOU PUU KA PELE	9	1951	1,117		
		0	1936	50		
		0	1945	78		
		0	1940	4,217		
		0	1941	636		
	OAHU	MOKULEIA	0	1944		20
			0	1955		4
		EWA	11	1935		582
11			1936	54		
11			1949	12		
92			1955	20		
HONOLULU			64	1932	9	
			65	1932	1,109	
			65	1933	607	
HONOULIULI			111	1955	23	
	0		1940	161		
	79		1939	150		
	93	1951	17			
	94	1951	20			
	KAWAILOA MAKUA-KEEAU MOKULEIA	78	1938	829		
32		1936	617			
88		1951	6			
88		1955	4			
NANAKULI PUPUKEA ROUND TOP WATAHOLE WAIANA WAIMANALO	88	1955	12			
	0	1936	146			
	0	1936	1,430			
	0	1949	24			
	1	1939	123			
	0	1930	29			
	0	1937	11			
	0	1938	650			
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	3	1942	741	7,545	
		3	1941	237		
MAUI	KOGLAU KULA MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING WEST MAUI	0	1932	25	978	
		0	1932	21		
		0	1941	214		
		0	1932	15		
		0	1941	6		
		0	1948	12		

## SANTALUM ALBUM (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	12	1949	3,039	3,332
HAWAII	PANAWEA	0	1944	8	8
STATE TOTAL					19,514

## SANTALUM SP. L.

• ILI-AHI TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1936	50	1,121
		65	1935	134	
		65	1935	49	
		0	1936	438	
		0	1937	450	
HAWAII	MAUNA LOA SOUTH KONA	50	1954	18	20
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					1,141

## SAPINDUS OAHUENSIS HBD.

AULU TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1949	1	128
		65	1932	71	
		65	1933	10	
		101	1954	44	
		14	1954	2	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	0	1941	2	2
		STATE TOTAL			

## SAPINDUS SAPONARIA L.

MANELE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	70	70
DAHU	EWA	11	1926	222	
		11	1927	260	
		58	1929	40	
		92	1954	30	
	HONOLULU	10	1924	4	
		10	1925	170	
		10	1926	60	
		14	1923	3	
		14	1923	3	
		14	1948	3	
		48	1954	32	
		101	1954	164	
		104	1954	2	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	55	
		0	1931	30	
	LUALUALEI	0	1928	509	
	ROUND TOP	0	1924	2	
		0	1927	4	
		3	1954	1	
	WAI AHOLE	0	1922	200	
		0	1922	100	
		37	1922	100	
		37	1922	100	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2,094
MAUI	KOGLAU	0	1932	1	2
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1937	2	
	WEST MAUI	33	1955	3	
HAWAII	PANAWEA	51	1957	2	6
	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	1	
					3
					-----
					2,175

STATE TOTAL

2,175

## SAPIUM SEBIFERUM (L.) ROXB.

CHINESE TALLOWTREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1949	6	8
		0	1951	2	
					-----
					8

STATE TOTAL

8

SARACA THAIPINGENSIS CANTLEY EX PRAIN

GAPIS  
TREE

SOURCE: WHITE, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI		35	1956	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

SAXIFRAGA SP. (TOURN.) L.

STRAWBERRY GERANIUM  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1952	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

SCAEVOLA SP. L.

NAUPAKA SHRUB  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU		62	1933	12	12
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1952	370	430
		48	1953	60	442
STATE TOTAL					442

SCHEELEA EXCELSA

PALM

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1949	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

SCHINUS MOLLE L.

CALIFORNIA PEPPER TREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	14	1923	10	20
		14	1923	10	
STATE TOTAL					20

SCHINUS TEREBINTHIFOLIUS RAODI.

CHRISTMAS BERRY  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA NONOU	0	1932	32	2,670
		0	1937	930	
		0	1930	1,708	
OAHU	EWA HONOULIULI	11	1928	540	1,799
		0	1928	895	
		0	1930	364	
MAUI	KOOLAU MAKAWAO	0	1934	1,612	9,220
		0	1935	6,933	
		0	1935	675	
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	0	1932	50	50
STATE TOTAL					13,739

SCHIZOCASIA PORTEI SCHOTT

APE  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1936	4	5
		46	1949	1	
STATE TOTAL					5

SCHOTIA TRANVAALENSIS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1953	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

SCINDAPSUS AUREUS (LIND. EX. ANDRE) ENGL.  
SYN: POTHOS AUREUS

TARO VINE  
VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU KAHUKU	0	1937	633	733
		0	1927	100	
HAWAII	HILO	8	1923	75	350
		8	1923	75	
	SOUTH KONA	48	1952	200	
STATE TOTAL					1.083

SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS (D. DON IN LAMB.) ENDL.

REDWOOD TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA	10	1927	1	220
		0	1929		

SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1930	390	3,523
		0	1931	2,437	
		0	1940	250	
		8	1927	80	
		8	1928	40	
		8	1956	105	
OAHU	EWA	11	1928	10	4,645
	HONOLULU	59	1929	31	
		0	1929	1,106	
	HONOULIULI	0	1930	150	
		0	1931	110	
		0	1928	257	
		0	1929	2,370	
	KAHUKU NANAKULI WAIHAOLE	0	1930	535	
		0	1930	20	
		0	1929	50	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1929	6	
		7	1958	300	
		9	1956	150	
		9	1957	1,050	
		9	1958	1,925	
		10	1957	801	
LANAI	LANAI	14	1957	200	4,426
		0	1957	3,000	3,000
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	10,683	3,000
		0	1935	4,856	
		8	1929	56	
		15	1948	500	
		21	1952	2	
		0	1927	10	
		0	1928	3,203	
		0	1929	12,897	
		0	1930	18,657	
		0	1931	16,553	
		0	1932	12,269	
		0	1933	3,208	
		0	1934	943	
	1	1956	12		
	34	1956	2,000		
	34	1956	500		
	34	1957	1,000		
	34	1957	2,500		
	36	1956	1,300		
	36	1956	1,200		
	0	1929	988		
	0	1931	200		
	0	1932	1,153		
	MAKAWAO				

SEQUOIA SEMPERVIRENS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
MAUI	MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING	0	1935	150		
		0	1928	24		
		0	1930	3,490		
		0	1931	935		
		0	1932	14		
		0	1933	5		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	41	99,308	
		0	1930	10		
		0	1927	703		
		0	1928	1,543		
		0	1929	3,951		
		0	1930	599		
	HILO	0	1931	800		
		0	1944	46		
		0	1945	52		
		0	1948	31		
		15	1948	31		
		77	1948	220		
		77	1957	19		
		HOLUALOA	0	1959		1,056
			0	1928		200
			0	1929		109
		HONUAAULA	0	1930		279
	0		1931	276		
	0		1932	246		
	KAHULUU	82	1960	192		
		0	1944	60		
		0	1930	95		
	KOHALA	0	1931	108		
		0	1927	3,604		
		0	1928	58		
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1931	507		
		0	1931	60		
0		1931	319			
OLAA OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1927	72			
	2	1928	126			
	20	1919	8			
UPPER OLAA WAIAKEA	0	1945	140			
				15,530		
				STATE TOTAL	130,432	

SEQUOIA DENDRON GIGANTEUM (LINDL.) BUCHHOLZ  
 SYN: SEQUOIA GIGANTEA

BIG TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1939	10	



SEQUOIADENDRON GIGANTEUM (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO HONUAAULA KOHALA	0	1940	10	42
		0	1939	12	
		0	1944	10	
STATE TOTAL					42

SESBANIA GRANDIFLORA (L.)POIR.

AGATI SESBANIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1924	1	1
MOLOKAI		2	1937	656	656
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI	0	1928	51	93
		0	1928	42	
STATE TOTAL					750

SESBANIA TOMENTOSA H. & A.

'OHAI SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1924	65	371
		14	1924	65	
		65	1932	54	
		65	1933	52	
		62	1932	135	
STATE TOTAL					371

SICANA ODRIFERA

VINE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	72	1958	2	4
		44	1958	2	
STATE TOTAL					4

SIDA SP. L.

SIDA SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
DAHU	HONOLULU	65	1933	2	2
STATE TOTAL					

SIDEROXYLON NQRAE

JUNGLEPLUM TREE

SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1957	1	1
STATE TOTAL					

SOLANUM AVICULARE FORST.

AUSTRALIAN NIGHTSHADE SHRUB

SOURCE: BAILEY, 1939

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1957	2	2
STATE TOTAL					

SOLANUM INCOMPLETUM DUNAL IN A.D.C.

THORNY POPOLO  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1952	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

SOLANUM MACRANTHUM DUNAL.

POTATOE TREE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1928	6	21
		0	1927	15	
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	0	1928	42	52
		0	1928	6	
		48	1954	2	
		44	1955	2	
STATE TOTAL					73

SOLANUM MACROPHYLLUM HORT. EX. DUNAL.

POTATOE TREE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1929	2	287
		3	1936	273	
		0	1929	12	
HAWAII	WAIHAOLE	0	1929	12	287
		0	1929	12	
STATE TOTAL					287

SOLANUM MURICATUM AIT.

PEPINO  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1938	281	283
		44	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					283

SOLANUM NIGRUM L.

BLACK NIGHTSHADE  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1938	628	628
MAUI	KOOLAU	25	1954	2	
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI	68	1954	90	90
STATE TOTAL					720

SOLANUM PSEUDOCAPSICUM L.

JERUSALEM CHERRY  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1938	299	299
STATE TOTAL					299

SOLANUM QUITOENSE LAM.

SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	25	1954	1	1

SOLANUM QUITOENSE (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	68	1953	2	----- 8
		48	1953	4	
		44	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					----- 9

SOPHORA CHRYSOPHYLLA (SALISB.)SEEM.

MAMANE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU WAIHOU SPRING	0	1935	22	
		0	1928	8	
		0	1930	195	
		0	1931	82	
		0	1932	140	
		0	1933	5	452
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	42	1946	32	32
STATE TOTAL					----- 484

SOPHORA JAPONICA L.

JAPANESE PAGODA TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	10	1927	16	16
STATE TOTAL					----- 16

SOPHORA NITIDA

TREE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	43	1947	2	2
STATE TOTAL					----- 2

SOPHORA TETRAPTERA J.F.MILL.

FOURWING SOPHORA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KCNA	0	1933	10	10
HAWAII	HONUOLA	0	1931	2	2
STATE TOTAL					12

SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA BEAUV.

AFRICAN TULIP TREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1936	100	100
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	59	1935	15	1,265
		0	1929	1	
		14	1923	21	
		14	1923	21	
		15	1923	8	
		15	1923	8	
		15	1947	30	
		17	1935	45	
		40	1958	228	
		48	1958	100	
		90	1950	70	
		0	1928	8	
		0	1923	77	
		0	1923	77	
WAIHAOLE		0	1921	128	
		31	1921	128	
		0	1936	300	
MOLOKAI		2	1937	1,174	1,174
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	213	1,174
		0	1935	6,024	
		0	1936	649	
		0	1936	1,747	
		0	1937	450	
		0	1937	41	
		0	1937	2,321	
		0	1953	10	
23	1953	30			

SPATHODEA CAMPANULATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	24	1953	99	
		24	1954	25	
		27	1954	34	
		28	1954	5	
		32	1954	105	
		38	1957	67	
		33	1955	1	
HAWAII	WEST MAUI	0	1923	2,000	11,821
		0	1924	2,650	
		0	1924	250	
		0	1924	250	
		0	1924	1,000	
		0	1924	1,000	
		0	1924	1,750	
		0	1925	146	
		4	1923	500	
		4	1923	4,500	
		4	1924	500	
		8	1923	800	
		11	1924	800	
		0	1933	30	
			MALAMA-KI		
				16,176	
				<u>30,536</u>	

STATE TOTAL

SPONDIAS DULCIS PARKINS-EX.Z.

OTAHEITE APPLE

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1936	9	
		0	1938	293	
		0	1937	100	
		0	1938	20	
OAHU	MOKULEIA	0	1951	4	422
		112	1956	1	
		3	1954	1	
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	30	6
				<u>458</u>	
				STATE TOTAL	

SPONDIAS MOMBIN L.  
 SYN: S. LUTEA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	HALELEA	0	1935	580	
	KEALIA	0	1935	300	
	LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1935	2,204	
		9	1928	65	
	MOLOAA	0	1935	1,050	
	NA PALI-KONA NCNCU	0	1936 1935	1,008 325	
OAHU	HONOLULU	101	1954	12	5,532
	HONOULIULI	79	1939	559	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1936	1	
	WAIMANALO	0	1937	1	
HAWAII	HILO	4	1923	200	573
		8	1923	200	
STATE TOTAL					400
					-----
					6,505

YELLOW MOMBIN TREE  
 SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SPONDIAS PINNATA (L.F.)KURZ

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	4	1923	200	200
STATE TOTAL					-----
					200

ANDAMAN MOMBIN TREE  
 SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

STEMMADENIA GALEOTTIANA (A.RICH.)MIERS.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		0	1955	1	1
HAWAII		44	1958	2	2
STATE TOTAL					-----
					3

LECHESO TREE  
 SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973



## STENOCARPUS SERATUS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA.	48	1954	1	2
		44	1959	1	
STATE TOTAL					2

FIREWHEELTREE  
TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942STENOLOBIUM STANS (L.) SEEM.  
SYN: TECOMA STANS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	52	1929	2	25
		10	1958	23	
STATE TOTAL					25

FLORIDA YELLOW TRUMPET  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

## STERCULIA TRAGACANTHA LINDL.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1953	9	9
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	4	
		35	1956	1	
HAWAII	HILO	46	1953	2	5
		64	1954	2	
		51	1957	2	
		48	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					22

## TREE SOURCE: ROXBURGH, 1874

## STRELITZIA AUGUSTA THUNB.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWNISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII HILO

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
64	1954	4	8
64	1954	4	8
STATE TOTAL			8

BIRD-OF-PARADISE-FLOWER  
HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

## STREPTOSOLEN JAMESONI (BENTH.) MIERS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWNISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII OLA A FOREST PARK

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1941	2	2
STATE TOTAL			2

STREPTOSOLEN  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

## STROPHANTHUS SARMENTOSUS DC.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWNISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
MAUI KOOLAU

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
32	1954	4	4
STATE TOTAL			4

## SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

## STYPHELIA TAMEIAMEIAE (CHAM.) F. MUELL.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWNISLAND FOREST RESERVE  
HAWAII SOUTH KONA

LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
0	1932	10	10
STATE TOTAL			10

PUKIAWE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SWIETENIA MACROPHYLLA KING.

HONDURAS MAHOGANY  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	0	1940	21	2,223
		11	1928	639	
	HONOLULU	11	1929	30	
		0	1940	209	
		10	1958	133	
		14	1948	6	
		17	1958	8	
		17	1959	145	
		56	1928	6	
	HONOULIULI	0	1928	145	
		0	1930	205	
	KAHUKU	0	1928	30	
		0	1931	41	
		0	1944	13	
	KAWAILOA MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1944	258	
32		1936	220		
118		1960	114		
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1948	30	2,149
		7	1958	550	
		9	1958	358	
		14	1958	500	
		15	1959	711	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	56	2,106
		0	1935	1,804	
		0	1941	27	
		6	1928	43	
		6	1948	24	
		0	1928	56	
	12	1949	96		
HAWAII	WAIHOU SPRING WEST MAUI	36	1945	6	
		46	1949	1	
		0	1936	161	
		75	1958	50	
STATE TOTAL					218 ----- 6,696

SWIETENIA MAHAGONI (L.) JACQ.

WEST INDIES MAHOGANY  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1927	235	1,319
		9	1928	250	
		10	1927	188	
		10	1928	207	
		14	1948	439	
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1918	1,484	4,855
		15	1923	7	
		17	1958	10	
	HONOULIULI	101	1954	54	
		0	1927	100	
		93	1951	7	
		94	1951	8	
		115	1958	20	
	LUALUALEI MOKULEIA	0	1928	299	
		88	1955	7	
	PUPUKEA	88	1955	4	
		0	1921	250	
		0	1923	300	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1923	300	
		53	1926	250	
		0	1919	530	
	WAIANAЕ	0	1921	431	
0		1925	780		
0		1930	6		
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	14	1958	50	273
		3	1941	223	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	543	5,125
		6	1928	61	
		6	1948	24	
		8	1929	105	
		0	1928	2,203	
		0	1929	2,004	
		0	1932	81	
WEST MAUI	WEST MAUI	12	1949	104	
		52	1956	40	
HAWAII	WAIAKEA	52	1956	14	54
STATE TOTAL					11,626

SWIETENIA SP. JACQ.

MAHOGANY  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU LUALUALEI	11	1927	199	1,687
		0	1927	250	
		42	1926	1,238	
STATE TOTAL					1,687

SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA (SM.) NIEDZ.  
SYN: S. LAURIFOLIA

TURPENTINE TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1944	253	5,542		
		0	1950	700			
		11	1946	700			
		0	1943	4			
		0	1947	2,044			
		1	1950	360			
		15	1950	175			
		0	1945	250			
		0	1946	1,056			
		OAHU	EWA	0		1939	7,631
				0		1940	1,627
				0		1941	605
				59		1937	1,650
				81		1945	1,607
92	1953			57			
92	1953			192			
92	1954			250			
0	1936			1,450			
15	1946			539			
HONOLULU		17	1932	260			
		17	1933	3,600			
		48	1954	768			
		64	1932	242			
		64	1934	549			
		65	1933	1,635			
		79	1939	3,232			
		101	1954	150			
		0	1936	11,478			
		0	1937	1,700			
HONOULIULI		0	1938	511			
		0					

SYNCARPIA GLOMULIFERA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
OAHU	HONOULIULI	0	1939	500	47,582			
		115	1958	20				
	KULIQUOU	0	1934	1,650				
		0	1935	766				
	MOKULEIA	0	1940	1,000				
		0	1941	60				
	112		112	1956		230		
			112	1956		50		
	NANAKULI		0	1936		50		
			0	1938		508		
	PUPUKEA		0	1934		2,489		
			2	1934		526		
WAIHAOLE		0	1940	526				
		0	1940	526				
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1936	200				
		0	1940	746				
		0	1941	63				
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1933	50	1,009			
		0	1934	281				
		0	1935	673				
		0	1936	363				
		0	1939	935				
		0	1940	290				
		0	1941	12,221				
		0	1944	369				
		0	1947	1,000				
		6	1930	53				
		7	1929	108				
		8	1929	52				
		0	1929	928				
		0	1938	41				
		0	1939	1,476				
		0	1929	1,784				
		0	1932	6				
		0	1941	1,835				
		0	1930	18				
		0	1944	3,406				
		12	1946	90				
		HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0		1929	10	25,979
				0		1931	663	
			HILO	36		1945	212	
				0		1931	389	
0			0	1936	635			
			0	1940	722			
KAU			0	1932	16			
			0	1948	160			
KOHALA			0	1930	12			
			0	1931	96			
0			0	1932	27			
			0	1932	48			
OLAA FOREST PARK	WAIKEA		0	1932	48			
			0	1945	54			

3,044  
-----  
83,156

STATE TOTAL

SYNCARPIA HILLII BAIL.

HILL'S TURPENTINE  
TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HAUULA	0	1935	1,600	8,862
	HENOULIULI	0	1935	650	
	KULIQUOU	0	1935	950	
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1935	3,162	
	WAIMANALO	0	1936	2,500	
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	966	7,340
		0	1937	69	
		0	1937	386	
	MAKAWAO	0	1936	2,162	
		0	1936	2,268	
		0	1937	1,462	
		0	1936	27	
7,340					
-----					16,202

STATE TOTAL

16,202

TABEBUIA CHRYSANTHA (JACQ.)NICHOLS.

TRUMPET TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	20	20
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1956	3	14
		14	1955	4	
		64	1953	7	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	1	1
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	24	1953	2	6
		33	1955	3	
		35	1956	1	
HAWAII	HILO MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	64	1954	3	7
		66	1953	2	
		48	1953	2	
7					
-----					48

STATE TOTAL

48

TABEBUIA DONNELL-SMITHII ROSE.

PRIMAVERA (GOLDTREE)  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FCREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA NA PALI-KONA	0	1943	20	38
		0	1943	18	
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	81	1945	190	281
		3	1955	2	
		10	1943	40	
		14	1952	2	
		14	1958	1	
		17	1943	6	
		93	1951	2	
		94	1951	2	
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	0	1943	4	681
		0	1944	671	
		33	1956	6	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	36	1945	1	681
		0	1953	202	
		48	1953	4	
STATE TOTAL					207
					----- 1,207

TABEBUIA GUAYACAN (SEEM.)HEMSL.

TRUMPET TREE  
SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	8	8
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1947	1	
		3	1955	3	
		14	1949	2	
		90	1950	25	
		93	1951	3	
		94	1951	2	
STATE TOTAL					36
					----- 44



TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA (L.) HEMSL.  
 SYN: TECOMA PENTAPHYLLA

PINK TECOMA  
 TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	134	134
		DAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11 3 10 14 40 48 64 90 109	
	HONOULIULI	0	1944	6	472
		93	1951	6	
		94	1951	6	
		0	1948	30	
		0	1955	3	
	ROUND TOP	105	1958	113	104
		106	1954	26	
		MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	24	1953	100	4
		33	1957	4	
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	104
		64	1956	2	
		48	1952	3	
		48	1956	2	
STATE TOTAL					9 ----- 723

TABEBUIA PENTAPHYLLA (L.) HEMSL.  
 SYN: T. PALLIDA

PINK TECOMA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WEST MAUI	33	1955	1	1
HAWAII		44	1953	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1 ----- 2

TABEBUIA SERRATIFOLIA (VAHL.)NICHOLS.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1953	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

TRUMPET TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

TABEBUIA SP. GOMEZ.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1947	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

TRUMPET TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

TABEBUIA UMBELLATA (SOND.) SANDWITH  
SYN: TECOMA UNDULATA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HAUULA HONOLULU	92	1955	370	5,170
		96	1955	170	
		3	1954	22	
		48	1954	750	
		95	1954	485	
		101	1954	590	
		101	1954	1,372	
		101	1954	55	
		103	1954	415	
		104	1954	4	
		109	1955	32	
		108	1955	487	
		112	1956	54	
		0	1954	25	
105	1958	38			
106	1954	32			
110	1955	269			
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
MAUI	KOOLAU	32	1954	6	6
STATE TOTAL					5,178

TRUMPET TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

TABERNAEMONTANA PENTASTICA SCHEFF.

ROSEBAY SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

TAMARINDUS INDICA L.

TAMARIND TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1950	300	300
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU MAKUA-KEEAU WAIANA	63	1931	200	
		11	1935	250	
		64	1932	10	
		0	1932	55	
		0	1932	58	
0	1933	240	813		
MAUI	KOOLAU	0		1935	122
STATE TOTAL					1,235

TAMARIX APYLLA (L.)KARST.

ATHEL TAMARISK TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	ROUND TOP WAIMANALO	0	1923	1	166
		0	1925	64	
		0	1936	101	
STATE TOTAL					166

TARRIETIA JAVANICA BLUME

LUMBAYAU TREE

SOURCE: REYES, 1938

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

TAXODIUM DISTICHUM (L.) RICH.

BALD CYPRESS TREE

SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1927	1,091	6,416		
		9	1928	26			
		9	1928	2,741			
		10	1927	650			
	NA PALI-KONA PUU KA PELE KULA	8	1928	60			
		0	1936	8			
		0	1928	1,840			
	OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	11	1928		680	2,121
			10	1923		80	
			10	1923		80	
15			1923	3			
15			1923	3			
17			1928	25			
HONOULIULI LUALUALEI PUPUKEA		0	1927	545			
		0	1928	160			
		0	1928	195			
		0	1927	350			
MAUI	KOOLAU WAIHOU SPRING	6	1928	204	3,151		
		0	1928	2,947			
HAWAII	HILO	0	1924	96	720		
		0	1924	550			
		0	1924	1,125			
		0	1924	348			
		0	1924	2,086			
		0	1925	2,967			
		0	1926	2,932			
		0	1927	3,521			
		0	1928	6,922			
		4	1924	250			
HONUAAULA KOHALA	0	1927	55				
	0	1927	720				

TAXODIUM DISTICHUM (CGN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1928	1,462	
		0	1927	3,274	
	MANOWAIALEE	0	1928	764	
		32	1927	832	
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1928	254	
		2	1924	240	
	OLAA FOREST PARK	2	1925	857	
		2	1928	1,088	
					30,343
STATE TOTAL					42,031

TAXODIUM MUCRONATUM TEN.

MONTEZUMA BALDCYPRESS TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA NA PALI-KONA	9	1929	240	912		
		0	1929	672			
DAHU	EWA HONOULIULI KAHUKU LUALUALEI	11	1929	196	1,852		
		0	1929	1,201			
		57	1929	203			
		0	1929	252			
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1933	92			
		0	1932	391			
		0	1933	589			
		0	1934	2,355			
		0	1936	500			
		0	1936	73			
		0	1937	73			
		0	1937	174			
		0	1939	565			
		8	1929	76			
		KULA		0		1930	669
				0		1933	367
				0		1934	12
				0		1929	1,586
		MAKAWAO		0		1931	440
				0		1929	50
				0		1930	65
0	1932			83			
0	1933			5			
WAIHOU SPRING		0	1929	1,537			
		0	1930	368			
		0	1929	1,537			
		0	1930	368			
		0	1930	368			
HAWAII	HILO	0	1929	1,537	8,165		
		0	1930	368			

TAXODIUM MUCRONATUM (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO KAU	67	1952	360	
		0	1929	260	
	KOHALA	0	1930	83	
		0	1929	2,572	
	MALAMA-KI OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1930	418	
		0	1929	220	
		0	1930	23	

5,841  
-----  
16,770

STATE TOTAL

TECOMA CAPITATA BUR.+K.SCH.

TRUMPETBUSH TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA WAIHOLE	58	1929	16	
		0	1929	1	

17  
-----  
17

STATE TOTAL

TECOMA LAPACHO K.SCH.

TRUMPETBUSH TREE SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1956	3	

3  
-----  
3

STATE TOTAL

TECTONA GRANDIS L.

TEAK TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	28	28
OAHU	EWA	11	1927	30	

TECTONA GRANDIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	81	1945	20	
		0	1927	3	
		93	1951	8	
		94	1951	7	
	KAWAILOA MAKUA-KEEAU NANAKULI WAIMANALO	0	1944	95	
		0	1935	95	
		0	1937	175	
		0	1936	100	
		0	1948	146	
		0			
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1932	2	679
		0	1935	95	
		0	1937	22	
		0	1939	172	
		0	1940	467	
		26	1953	6	
	MAKAWAO WAIHOU SPRING WEST MAUI	0	1929	3	
		0	1928	1	
		10	1945	25	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO KAU KOHALA	0	1932	13	793
		0	1942	549	
		0	1943	20	
		0	1942	26	
	MALAMA-KI NORTH KONA WATERSHED SOUTH KONA WAI'AKEA	0	1944	12	
		68	1952	2	
		32	1943	40	
		48	1955	2	
	1957	22			
STATE TOTAL					686 ----- 2,186

TEPHROSIA CANDIDA DC.

SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI WAI'AHOLE WAI'ANAE	61	1929	20	
		0	1929	182	
		0	1929	25	
		0	1929	120	
STATE TOTAL					347 ----- 347

TERMINALIA ALATA HEYNE EX.ROTH.  
 SYN: T. TOMENTOSA

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI	0	1928	20	40
		0	1928	20	
STATE TOTAL					40

WOOLLY TERMINALIA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

TERMINALIA ARJUNA WIGHT&ARN.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ARJUNA  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU HONOULIULI WAIHAOLE	0	1931	688	743
		0	1931	30	
		0	1921	25	
STATE TOTAL					743

TERMINALIA CATAPPA (L.)

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

FALSE KAMANI  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	18	1924	50	100
		18	1924	50	
MAUI	KOOLAU WEST MAUI	6	1928	18	35
		8	1929	14	
		12	1951	3	
STATE TOTAL					135



TERMINALIA CHEBULA RETZ.

CHEBULA TERMINALIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FCREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIAHOLE	31	1921	25	25
STATE TOTAL					25

TERMINALIA GLABRA

SMOOTH TERMINALIA  
TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

TERMINALIA MANII

MANI TERMINALIA  
TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0 64	1931 1932	21 10	31
STATE TOTAL					31

TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA HEURCK&MUELL.-ARG.

JHALNA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA LIHUE-KOLOA	11	1958	6	
		0	1932	10	
		9	1928	100	
		9	1929	3,898	

TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	LIHUE-KOLOA	9	1930	226	4,240
OAHU	EWA	0	1939	408	
		0	1940	499	
		11	1929	160	
		58	1929	69	
		58	1929	500	
		81	1945	1,220	
	HONOLULU	0	1929	2,007	
		3	1949	142	
		3	1950	120	
		10	1948	75	
		13	1952	29	
		15	1948	50	
		15	1950	170	
		89	1949	205	
	HONOULIULI	0	1929	75	
		0	1939	100	
		93	1951	8	
		94	1951	10	
	KAHUKU	0	1928	461	
		57	1929	490	
	MOKULEIA	0	1949	100	
		88	1949	88	
		88	1951	25	
	PUPUKEA	0	1928	40	
	ROUND TOP	3	1954	1	
	WAIHAOLE	0	1928	50	
	WAIMANALO	0	1952	125	
MAUI	WEST MAUI	10	1945	1	7,227
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1929	153	1
		0	1930	22	
		0	1937	1,046	
		0	1938	2,577	
		0	1939	899	
		0	1947	40	
		36	1945	418	
	HILO	0	1929	627	
		0	1940	700	
		0	1941	200	
		0	1943	58	
	HOLUALOA	0	1944	243	
	HONUAULA	0	1931	8	
	KAU	0	1943	466	
		0	1944	80	
	KOHALA	0	1929	575	
		0	1930	121	
		0	1939	589	
		0	1941	145	

TERMINALIA MYRIOCARPA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KOHALA	0	1943	47	
		0	1943	158	
		0	1944	676	
		0	1944	135	
		0	1947	94	
		40	1945	430	
	MANOWAIALEE	40	1946	444	
		0	1936	2,921	
		0	1937	493	
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1929	258	
		32	1931	68	
	WAIAKEA	0	1929	180	
STATE TOTAL					14,871
					<u>26,339</u>

TERMINALIA SP. L.

TERMINALIA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	NANAKULI	0	1937	400	400
STATE TOTAL					<u>400</u>

TETRAPLASANDRA SP. GRAY.

'OHE'OHE SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO KOHALA SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	
		65	1954	2	
		48	1953	1	
		48	1954	3	
STATE TOTAL					<u>8</u> 8

TETRAZYGIA BICOLOR (MILL.) COGN.

FLORIDA TETRAZYGIA SHRUB SOURCE: ANONYMOUS, 1968

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KEALIA	0	1943	8	8
STATE TOTAL					8

THEMEDA SP. FORSK.

GRASS SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIMANALO	0	1937	201	201
STATE TOTAL					201

THEOBROMA CACAO L.

COCOA TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1955	2	114
		64	1955	4	
	PANAHEWA SOUTH KONA	0	1937	34	
		48	1955	8	
	WAIAKEA	48	1956	6	
		52	1956	53	
		44	1957	7	
STATE TOTAL					114

THESPIA POPULNEA (L.) SOLAND. EX. CORREA.

MILO TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		62	1929	4	

THESPESIA POPULNEA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		63	1930	1,052	
		63	1931	1,285	
		63	1932	1,575	
	HONOLULU HONOULIULI WAIHOLE WAIHANALO	101	1954	326	
		0	1938	860	
		0	1927	6	
		0	1937	2,289	
		18	1924	1	
		62	1933	3	
		63	1933	2,000	
	91	1950	2		
	119	1960	156		
	MAUI	KCCLAU	0	1935	
STATE TOTAL					10,647

THEVETIA PERUVIANA (PERS.) K. SCHUM.

BE-STILL TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI	0	1928	2	
		0	1928	1	
STATE TOTAL					3

THEVETIA THEVETIODES (HBK) K. SCHUM.

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII		44	1951	2	
STATE TOTAL					2

THRINAX PARVIFLORA SW.

JAMAICA THATCHPALM  
PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1954	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS L.

NORTHERN WHITE-CEDAR  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	0	1940	95	95
HAWAII	HILO	0	1935	771	2,283
		0	1936	36	
		0	1936	1,236	
		0	1929	40	
	HONUULA	0	1935	200	2,378
STATE TOTAL					2,378

THUJA ORIENTALIS L.

ORIENTAL ARBORVITAE TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	0	1943	100	100
DAHU	EWA WATAHOLE	11 0 114	1928 1929 1956	5 6 3	
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	4	14
HAWAII	HILO HONUAAULA	0 0 0 0 0 0	1929 1928 1929 1931 1932 1932	57 50 99 50 158 23	4
	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1941	4	
					441
STATE TOTAL					559

THUJA PLICATA D.DON

WESTERN RED CEDAR TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	6	1954	73	10,678
		8	1949	1,231	
		8	1949	322	
		8	1950	298	
		9	1952	900	
		9	1952	1,000	
		9	1952	427	
		9	1953	1,310	
		9	1953	780	
		9	1953	2,086	
		9	1953	470	
		10	1953	856	
		10	1953	925	
		MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0 0 0 0 0	

THUJA PLICATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1935	4,974	52,240
		15	1948	2,880	
	KULA	16	1949	3,350	
		0	1930	834	
		0	1931	361	
		0	1932	7,675	
		0	1933	5,753	
	MAKAHAO	0	1934	493	
		0	1931	265	
		0	1932	933	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1935	1,697	
		0	1930	661	
		0	1931	745	
		0	1932	123	
		0	1933	303	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1930	227	
		0	1932	693	
	HILO	0	1926	132	
		0	1927	22	
		0	1930	409	
		0	1931	511	
		0	1933	1,018	
		0	1934	2,638	
		0	1935	1,114	
		0	1936	96	
		0	1937	10	
		1	1948	1,014	
	HOLUALOA HONUOLA	30	1948	90	
		30	1949	30	
		30	1949	1,973	
		77	1958	70	
		0	1928	184	
		0	1930	75	
		0	1932	300	
	KAU KOHALA MANOWAIALEE MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1946	39	
0		1931	290		
0		1931	1,237		
0		1931	50		
49		1958	1		
49		1958	12		
57		1950	19		
MAUNA LOA OLAA FOREST PARK	50	1950	731		
	2	1925	136		
				13,121	
STATE TOTAL				76,039	



THUJA SP. (TOURN.)L.

ARBORVITAE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	30	1952	8	18
		43	1949	10	
STATE TOTAL					18

TIBOUCHINA GRANULOSA COGN.

LASIANDRA SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	NANAWALE	72	1959	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

TIBOUCHINA MULTIFLORA (GARDN.)COGN.

SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	64	1959	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

TIBOUCHINA URVILLEANA (DC)COGN.

LASIANDRA SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA PUU KA PELE	0	1937	236	673
		0	1936	437	
OAHU	ROUND TOP	0	1938	330	330
STATE TOTAL					1,003

TIPUANA TIPU (BENTH.) HUBBARD & REHD.  
 SYN: T. SPECIOSA

COMMON TIPUTREE  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1955	1	
		10	1954	18	
		40	1958	38	
		0	1938	2,038	
		3	1954	1	
	ROUND TOP	105	1958	142	2,238
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2
MAUI		35	1956	1	1
HAWAII	KEAUOHANA	0	1928	5	5
STATE TOTAL					2,246

TONGATABU

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
 WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MALAMA-KI SOUTH KONA	68	1952	5	9
		48	1953	4	
STATE TOTAL					9

TOONA CALANTAS MERR. & ROLFE.

PHILIPPINE TOON  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	1	1
STATE TOTAL					1

## TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS (F.MUELL.)C.DC.

AUSTRALIAN TOON (REDCEDAR)  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
KAUAI	KALEPA LIHUE-KOLOA	11	1958	6				
		0	1926	135				
		0	1932	720				
		0	1934	520				
		1	1921	39				
		1	1923	163				
		1	1948	436				
		5	1921	39				
		9	1928	2,620				
		9	1929	321				
		9	1930	3,091				
		10	1927	425				
		10	1931	1,199				
		1	1948	2,000				
		0	1928	1,800				
		OAHU	EWA	0		1940	15	13,514
				11		1924	260	
11	1924			260				
11	1926			575				
11	1927			50				
11	1928			1,831				
15	1957			8				
58	1929			710				
81	1945			12,285				
86	1949			24				
0	1924			200				
0	1927			1,250				
3	1920			835				
3	1921			1,083				
3	1922			134				
3	1923		39					
3	1923		39					
3	1924		200					
3	1960		50					
6	1917		80					
10	1921		530					
10	1922		134					
10	1926		385					
10	1948		674					
10	1957		20					
14	1948		324					
15	1923		9					
15	1923		9					
15	1948		43					
15	1957		8					
17	1957		300					
	HONOLULU							

TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND			
OAHU	HGNOLULU	24	1920	1,185	49,831			
		24	1921	553				
		47	1925	750				
	HONOULIULI		65	1957		15		
			0	1928		335		
			0	1929		65		
			0	1938		450		
			93	1951		8		
			94	1951		10		
			115	1958		20		
			0	1943		135		
			0	1944		100		
			LUALUALEI			26	1920	602
	27	1920				3,787		
	27	1921				723		
	29	1920				150		
	88	1956				229		
	112	1956				879		
	112	1956				158		
	NANAKULI PUPUKEA					8	1920	9,022
						0	1920	88
						0	1921	538
			0	1921		450		
			0	1923		550		
			0	1923		550		
			0	1924		594		
			0	1924		594		
			41	1957		10		
			0	1920		400		
	WAIMANALO		0	1921		576		
			31	1921		826		
0			1940	3,025				
0			1952	90				
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	9	1956	206	1,917			
		10	1956	294				
		14	1957	792				
		15	1959	207				
		15	1959	418				
MAUI	HANA KOOLAU	0	1933	54				
		0	1932	155				
		0	1933	165				
		0	1934	832				
		0	1935	5,664				
		0	1936	126				
		0	1936	18,040				
		0	1937	150				
		0	1937	1,660				
		0	1938	6				
0	1939	12						

TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	6	1930	143	
		6	1948	81	
	KULA	0	1927	54	
		1	1921	2	
	MAKAWAO	0	1931	260	
		0	1932	598	
		0	1933	769	
		0	1937	8	
		0	1937	163	
		0	1928	2,450	
HAWAII	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1928	2,450	31,392
	HAMAKUA	0	1932	76	
	HILO	0	1932	495	
		0	1934	1,212	
		0	1936	2,573	
		0	1938	2,810	
		0	1923	100	
		0	1924	500	
		0	1924	1,000	
		0	1924	1,500	
		0	1924	1,000	
		0	1924	1,250	
		0	1924	1,500	
		0	1924	1,050	
		0	1924	1,000	
		0	1925	8,845	
		0	1927	6,666	
		0	1928	2,651	
	0	1929	65		
	0	1930	1,129		
	0	1931	1,321		
	0	1933	1,219		
	0	1936	2,500		
	0	1937	592		
	0	1938	430		
	0	1938	599		
	4	1922	30		
	4	1923	30		
	4	1924	750		
	8	1923	100		
	HGLUALOA	0	1957	43	
		73	1957	48	
		73	1959	810	
		76	1957	48	
77		1957	145		
77		1958	196		
77		1958	3,656		
77		1958	100		
77		1958	4,635		
77		1959	1,004		
77		1960	20,000		

TOONA CILIATA VAR AUSTRALIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HOLUALOA	77	1960	94	
		77	1960	7,929	
		79	1958	1,148	
	KAHULUU KEAUOHANA KOHALA	0	1931	94	
		0	1927	644	
		0	1928	1,593	
		0	1929	467	
		0	1930	300	
		0	1931	208	
		0	1947	88	
		0	1933	30	
		0	1927	325	
		0	1928	520	
	NORTH KONA WATERSHED	32	1936	2,142	
		32	1927	90	
		32	1928	609	
		32	1931	201	
		32	1932	200	
		32	1933	170	
	OLAA	0	1934	340	
		9	1931	954	
		9	1922	171	
		9	1922	130	
		9	1922	21	
	OLAA FOREST PARK SOUTH KONA WAIAKEA	24	1922	20	
		32	1930	85	
		52	1956	400	
75		1959	698		
STATE TOTAL					93,349

93,349  
-----  
190,003

TRACHYLOBIUM VERRUCOSUM (GAERTN.) OLIVER.

ZANZIBAR RASPPOD TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1929	16	
		0	1930	25	
STATE TOTAL					41

41  
-----  
41

TREMA CANNABINA LOUR.  
 SYN: T. AMBOINENSIS

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	65	1932	50	50
STATE TOTAL					50

TREMA ORIENTALIS (L.) BL.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

GUNPOWDER (CHARCOAL) TREE  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA HONOLULU	58	1929	20	408
		10	1926	3	
		14	1948	6	
		65	1933	1	
		0	1928	47	
	HONOULIULI KAHUKU PUPUKEA ROUND TOP	0	1928	12	
		53	1926	150	
		0	1925	5	
		0	1927	25	
		0	1952	139	
HAWAII	HOLUALOA KEAUOHANA MALAMA-KI SOUTH KOHA	77	1959	30,962	31,004
		0	1931	30	
		0	1932	10	
		48	1952	2	
STATE TOTAL					31,412

TRIPALARIS AMERICANA L.

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
 WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

VARA-SANTA TREE  
 TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	10	1958	143	217
		14	1949	2	
		64	1953	8	
		101	1954	29	
		103	1954	35	
		1	1955	6	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	6	6

TRIPLARIS AMERICANA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1942	2	43
		0	1947	20	
		24	1953	2	
	WEST MAUI	27	1954	3	
		31	1954	11	
		33	1955	4	
		35	1956	1	
HAWAII	HILO	46	1953	2	
		64	1954	4	
	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	
STATE TOTAL					8 ----- 274

TRISTANIA CONFERTA R.BR.IN ATT.F.

BRUSHBOX TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
KAUAI	KALEPA	0	1944	980		
		0	1948	2,730		
		0	1949	5,794		
		0	1950	2,667		
		11	1946	936		
		11	1958	6		
		KEALIA	0	1934		1,925
			0	1935		60
			0	1932		161
			0	1933		1,488
		LIHUE-KOLOA	0	1934		2,257
	0		1947	4,841		
	9		1929	60		
	10		1931	50		
	13		1946	1,875		
	13		1954	810		
	14		1948	363		
	MOLOAA		0	1931		24
			15	1950		5,501
			0	1929		122
	NA PALI-KONA	0	1933	43		
		0	1936	2,009		
		0	1945	2,440		
		0	1947	1,090		
		25	1959	365		
0		1931	109			
NONOU	0	1946	200			
	0	1936	3,560			
	0	1936				
PUU KA PELE	0	1936				



TRISTANIA CONFERTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
KAUAI	PUU KA PELE	0	1940	1,579	44,590		
		21	1956	317			
		0	1935	228			
OAHU	EWA	PUU KA PELE PARK	21	1928		83	
			0	1940		7,873	
			0	1941		13,109	
			0	1948		1,831	
			11	1927		401	
			11	1928		484	
			11	1929		5	
			11	1935		5,650	
			11	1936		6,820	
			11	1949		1,949	
			11	1956		25	
			11	1957		100	
			11	1958	51		
			58	1929	30		
			58	1939	1,064		
			58	1949	2,490		
			58	1950	310		
			59	1934	9,675		
			59	1935	2,900		
			67	1934	1,400		
			81	1945	9,022		
			81	1946	10,422		
			86	1949	495		
			92	1953	3,952		
			92	1953	217		
			92	1953	449		
			92	1954	600		
			92	1954	450		
			92	1954	1,385		
			92	1955	238		
			HAUULA		0	1933	1,930
					0	1935	2,350
					12	1923	20
12	1923	20					
96	1953	250					
96	1953	100					
96	1953	130					
HONOLULU		0			1927	25	
		0			1927	0	
		0			1929	50	
		0	1930	245			
		0	1940	7,399			
		10	1928	20			
		10	1948	490			
		10	1953	40			
		13	1952	545			
		15	1935	2,480			

TRISTANIA CONFERTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND		
OAHU	HONOLULU	15	1946	3,852			
		15	1947	5,810			
		15	1948	648			
		15	1954	860			
		17	1933	1,200			
		17	1939	1,038			
		17	1951	999			
		17	1958	75			
		48	1953	120			
		48	1953	60			
		48	1953	54			
		48	1953	150			
		48	1954	1,083			
		48	1958	100			
		64	1932	200			
		64	1933	6,108			
		65	1932	280			
		65	1933	1,105			
		69	1936	5,320			
		79	1939	16,344			
		89	1949	200			
		95	1951	475			
		97	1953	160			
		101	1954	600			
		101	1954	150			
		HONOULULU	HONOULULU	0		1928	100
				0		1929	15
				0		1931	200
				0		1936	4,518
				0		1937	4,539
				0		1938	3,890
				0		1939	2,480
				0		1940	1,098
				93		1951	8
94	1951			10			
107	1954			25			
108	1955			120			
KAHUKU	KAHUKU			115	1958	20	
				0	1930	829	
		0	1931	1,015			
		0	1933	800			
		0	1936	1,862			
KAWAILOA	KAWAILOA	0	1939	4,053			
		57	1929	438			
		0	1939	4,970			
		0	1943	12,000			
		78	1938	477			
MOKULEIA	MOKULEIA	80	1942	659			
		102	1954	425			
		117	1959	50			
		0	1940	485			

TRISTANIA CONFERTA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND	
OAHU	MOKULEIA	0	1941	5,172	286,185	
		88	1949	314		
		88	1951	25		
		88	1956	50		
		112	1956	530		
		112	1956	786		
		112	1956	100		
		112	1956	100		
		0	1937	2,304		
		0	1938	5,889		
		0	1939	11,616		
	ROUND TOP	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS WATAHOLE	53	1929		1,000
			0	1929		240
			0	1949		1,828
			0	1949		672
			0	1934		3,800
			0	1929		1,000
			0	1930		1,555
			0	1933		440
			2	1934		6,200
			0	1935		13,650
	WAIMANALO		0	1936		12,400
			0	1937		18,871
			0	1938		877
			0	1939		2,746
			0	1940		1,560
			0	1941		809
MOLOKAI			MOLOKAI	0	1936	82
				0	1948	1,046
				1	1937	15
				6	1949	60
	8	1950		512		
	8	1950		805		
	8	1951		597		
	8	1952		300		
	8	1952		124		
	9	1952		300		
	9	1952		2,600		
	9	1953		3,712		
	9	1953		182		
	9	1953		813		
	9	1953		1,714		
	10	1953		1,119		
	10	1953		2,078		
10	1954	313				
10	1954	446				
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1934	2,261	16,818	
		0	1935	6,502		
		0	1936	653		

TRISTANIA CONFERTA (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1936	1,819	28,849
		0	1937	11	
		0	1937	1,827	
		0	1938	60	
		0	1940	445	
		0	1944	352	
		0	1947	1,522	
		6	1930	112	
		16	1949	1,313	
		17	1949	2,088	
	KULA MAKAWAO	0	1939	1,091	
		0	1931	326	
		0	1936	692	
		0	1936	2,394	
		0	1937	40	
		0	1937	1,921	
	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1930	31	
		0	1932	150	
		0	1933	6	
		0	1934	212	
0		1936	396		
WEST MAUI	0	1944	2,400		
	12	1946	125		
	12	1949	100		
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1930	421	
		0	1931	976	
		0	1932	716	
		0	1932	3,802	
		0	1933	2,754	
		0	1934	134	
		0	1935	3,037	
		36	1945	891	
		HILO	0	1930	24
			0	1931	1,289
	0		1933	270	
	0		1935	1,609	
	0		1947	930	
	0		1931	20	
	HONUAULA KAU	0	1930	12	
		0	1931	24	
		0	1945	425	
		0	1931	278	
	KEAUOHANA	0	1932	48	
		0	1930	88	
KOHALA	0	1931	12		
	40	1946	269		
MALAMA-KI MANOWAIALEE NANAWALE NORTH KONA WATERSHED OLAA	0	1931	70		
	0	1931	166		
	0	1931	252		
	32	1931	12		
0	1931	48			

TRISTANIA CONFERTA (CCN'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	OLAA FOREST PARK	0	1932	599	
		0	1931	89	
		0	1932	168	
		0	1934	19	
	WAIAKEA	0	1930	100	
		0	1931	96	
		75	1957	87	
STATE TOTAL					19,735
					----- 396,177

TSUGA HETEROPHYLLA (RAFINESQUE)SARGENT

WESTERN HEMLOCK TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HONUAULA	0	1932	20	
STATE TOTAL					20
					----- 20

TSUGA MERTENSIANA (BONGARD)CARRIERE

MOUNTAIN HEMLOCK TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - POOR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1930	1	
STATE TOTAL					1
					----- 1

TYPHA ANGUSTATA BORY&CHAUBORD

CATTAIL HERB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	KOOLAU	0	1942	2	
HAWAII	KCHALA	0	1939	149	
STATE TOTAL					151
					----- 151

ULMUS AMERICANA L.

AMERICAN ELM  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO	0	1932	692	6,747
		0	1928	1,593	
		0	1929	1,309	
		0	1930	2,324	
		0	1931	829	
STATE TOTAL					6,747

ULMUS PARVIFLORA JACQ.

CHINESE ELM  
TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA SOUTH KONA	36	1945	50	52
		48	1956	2	
STATE TOTAL					52

ULMUS PUMILA

SIBERIAN ELM  
TREE SOURCE: KELSEY & DAYTON, 1942

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU WAIKOLE	0	1931	88	113
		0	1931	25	
HAWAII	HAMAKUA HILO HONUAULA MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	0	1930	276	381
		0	1930	50	
		0	1932	24	
		0	1932	31	
STATE TOTAL					494

ULMUS SP. (TOURN.)L.

ELM  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1927	102	102
STATE TOTAL					102

VACCINIUM RETICULATUM SM.

OHELO  
SHRUB

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAKAKUA HILO	0	1940	20	91
		0	1940	26	
		30	1952	12	
	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA SOUTH KONA	64	1952	2	
		45	1951	12	
		45	1952	7	
48	1952	12	91		
STATE TOTAL					91

VERONICA SERPYLLIFOLIA L.

SPEEDWELL  
HERB

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
MAUI	WAIHOU SPRING	0	1941	172	172
STATE TOTAL					172

VIRGILIA CAPENSIS (L.)POIR

LILAC VIRGILIA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1933	6	6

VIRGILIA CAPENSIS (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	64	1933	30	270
		64	1934	210	
	0	1933	24		
	WAIHAOLE				
STATE TOTAL					270

VITEX PARVIFLORA A.L.JUSS.

MOLAVE TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	11	1926	500	7,174
		11	1927	2	
	HONOLULU	0	1936	4,665	
		10	1926	143	
		15	1934	1,360	
	HONOULIULI LUALUALEI ROUND TOP WAIHAOLE	64	1932	73	
		0	1927	75	
		42	1926	220	
		0	1925	6	
		0	1919	65	
	29	1919	65		
HAWAII	HILO	0	1924	100	100
STATE TOTAL					7,274

VITEX PINNATA L.  
SYN: V. PUBESCENS

MALAYAN VITEX TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	KALEPA	11	1958	6	6
OAHU	EWA	0	1940	40	1,765
		0	1940	193	
	10	1958	125		
	15	1934	1,170		
	48	1953	90		
HONOULIULI	HONOULIULI	48	1953	62	
		0	1928	85	
MOLOKAI	MOLOKAI	1	1955	2	2



VITEX PINNATA (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO	0	1923	500	
		8	1923	700	
					1,200
					-----
STATE TOTAL					2,973

VITEX SP. (TOURN.)L.

CHASTETREE TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	EWA	52	1929	20	
		58	1929	220	
	KAHUKU	0	1930	13	
	MAKUA-KEEAU	0	1932	40	
	WAIHOLE	0	1930	12	
	WAIMANALO	0	1937	42	
					347
					-----
STATE TOTAL					347

VITEX VESTITA

SHRUB

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIHOLE	0	1930	25	
					25
					-----
STATE TOTAL					25

VITIS SP. (TOURN.)L.

GRAPE VINE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HAMAKUA	0	1939	39	
		0	1941	4	
	KAU	0	1939	4	
	KOHALA	0	1939	12	

VITIS SP. (CON'T)

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	KCHALA SOUTH KONA	0	1941	15	82
		0	1939	8	
STATE TOTAL					82

WALLACEODENDRON CELEBICUM KOGRD.

CELEBES WALLACETREE  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	1	1
STATE TOTAL					

WARSCIEWICZIA COCCINEA (VAHL.)KLOTZSCH.

ORANGEGOLD CHACONIA  
TREE SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	0	1930	165	167
		14	1949	2	
STATE TOTAL					167

WASHINGTONIA FILIFERA H.WENDL.

FAN PALM  
PALM SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1953	2	3
		44	1953	1	
STATE TOTAL					3

WIDDRINGTONIA SCHWARZII (MARLOTH)MAST.

WILLOWMORE CEDAR  
TREE SOURCE: DALLIMORE & JACKSON, 1967

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
KAUAI	NA PALI-KONA	24	1957	35	35
STATE TOTAL					35

WIKSTROEMIA SP. ENDL.

AKIA SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU		0	1955	4	4
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA	49	1952	192	392
		57	1952	200	
STATE TOTAL					396

WILKESIA GYMNOXIPHUM GRAY

ILIAU SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HAUULA HONOLULU	0	1933	10	117
		64	1932	16	
		64	1933	67	
		65	1933	24	
HAWAII	PANAWEA	0	1936	25	25
STATE TOTAL					142

WORMIA BURBIDGEI HOOK.F.

SHRUBBY SIMPOH  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	109	1955	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

WRIGHTIA LANITI (BLANCO)MERRILL

LANETE  
SHRUB SOURCE: REYES, 1938

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	7	1917	2	2
STATE TOTAL					2

XANTHORRHOEA ARBOREA R.BR.

GRASS TREE  
SHRUB SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - UNKNOWN  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HONOLULU	3	1958	12	18
		14	1959	6	
HAWAII	SOUTH KONA	48	1957	2	2
STATE TOTAL					20

XYLIA XYLOCARPA (ROXB.)TAUB.

BURMA PYINGADO  
TREE SOURCE: STREETS, 1962

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - GOOD

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	WAIANAE	0	1930	66	66
STATE TOTAL					66

XYLOSMA SP. FORST.F.

MAUA  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - UNKNOWN

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	HILO SOUTH KONA	64	1954	2	4
		48	1954	2	
STATE TOTAL					4

YUCCA BREVIFOLIA ENGELM.

JOSHUA TREE

SOURCE: HARLOW & HARRAR, 1950

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - FAIR  
WOOD QUALITY - POOR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
HAWAII	MAUNA KEA & POHAKULOA MAUNA LOA	45	1956	6	12
		113	1956	6	
STATE TOTAL					12

ZIZIPHUS MAURITIANA LAM.

COMMON JUJUBE  
TREE

SOURCE: ST. JOHN, 1973

SUITABILITY FOR HAWAII - GOOD  
WOOD QUALITY - FAIR

ISLAND	FOREST RESERVE	LOCATION	YEAR PLANTED	NUMBER PLANTED	TOTAL BY ISLAND
OAHU	HGNOLULU	10	1926	51	51
STATE TOTAL					51

## SOURCE LIST

Anonymous.

1968. Gray herbarium index, Vol. 10, Harvard Univ., G. K. Hall, Boston.

Anonymous.

1969. World timbers, Vol. II, Timber Development Assoc., Ltd. High Wycombe. 59 p.

Bailey, L. H.

1939. Standard cyclopedia of horticulture. 3 vols. McMillan Co., illus.

Boomsma, C. D.

1972. Native trees of South Australia. Woods and Forests Dep. Bull. 19, 224 p., illus.

Bryan, L. W. and C. M. Walker.

1966. (Revised) A provisional checklist of some common native and introduced forest plants in Hawaii. USDA Forest Serv. Misc. Pap. 69, 34 p. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Exp. Stn., Berkeley, Calif.

Dallimore, W. and A. B. Jackson.

1967. A handbook of coniferae and ginkgoaceae, St. Martin's Press, N. Y. 729 p., illus.

Desch, H. E.

1954. Manual of Malayan timbers, Vol. II. Malaya Publishing House Ltd., Singapore, 762 p., illus.

Desch, H. E.

1957. Manual of Malayan timbers, Vol. I. Malayan Forest Records No. 15. Gov't. of Malaysia. 328 p., illus.

Francis, W. D.

1951. Australian rainforest trees. Forestry and Timber Bur. Canberra, Australia. 469 p., illus.

Harlow, W. M. and E. S. Harrar.

1950. Textbook of dendrology. McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y., 555 p., illus.

Johnson, R. D. and R. Marryatt.

1965. Taxonomy and nomenclature of eucalypts: Commonwealth of Australia Dep. of National Development. Forestry and Timber Bur. Leaflet #92., 24 p.

- Kelsey, H. P. and W. A. Dayton.  
1942. Standardized plant names. J. Horace McFarland Co., 675 p.
- Kraemer, J. H.  
1951. Trees of the Western Pacific Region. Tri-State Offset Co.,  
436 p., illus.
- Kribs, D. A.  
1959. Commercial woods on the American market. Univ. Park Pa. Buckhout  
Lab., Dep. of Botany, Pennsylvania State Univ., 208 p., illus.
- Little, E. L.  
1953. A checklist of native and naturalized trees of the U.S. USDA  
Agric. Handb. #41, 472 p.
- Little, E. L. and F. H. Wadsworth.  
1964. Common trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. USDA  
Forest Serv., Washington, DC, 588 p., illus.
- McMinn, H. E.  
1964. An illustrated manual of California scrubs. Univ. of Calif.  
Press, 663 p., illus.
- Menninger, E. A.  
1962. Flowering trees of the world. Hearthside Press Inc., 336 p.,  
illus.
- Neal, M. C.  
1965. In Gardens of Hawaii. Bishop Museum Press, 924 p., illus.
- Record, S. J. and R. W. Hess.  
1943. Timbers of the new world. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, 640 p.,  
illus.
- Reyes, L. J.  
1938. Philippine woods. Commonwealth of Philippines Agric. and  
Commerce Dep., Tech. Bull. #7, 536 p., plates, illus.
- Roxburgh, W.  
1874. Flora indica. Thacker Spink & Co., Calcutta, 763 p.
- Sargent, C. S.  
1894. Forest flora of Japan. Houghton, Mifflin and Co., N. Y.,  
93 p., illus.
- St. John, H.  
1973. List and summary of the flowering plants in the Hawaiian  
Islands. Pacific Tropical Bot. Garden, Memoir No. 1, Lawai, Kauai,  
519 p.

Streets, R. J.

1962. Exotic forest trees in the British Commonwealth. Oxford Univ. Press, 765 p., illus.

White, F.

1962. Forest flora of Northern Rhodesia. Oxford Univ. Press, London, 455 p., illus.

1962  
82  
441

828